







On June 16, 1883, the Soldiers' Monument was dedicated by the Town of Swampscott "in memory of the brave and heroic soldiers who died in defense of their country." The town's first war memorial lists the names of the 14 men who died in the Civil War.

The land on which the monument stands was given by the Mudge Family in memory of Charles Redington Mudge, killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.

The town appropriated \$3,000 for the monument and, even then, had a cost overrun of \$16.95.

A large procession wound its way through the town culminating with ceremonies at the monument.

It was dedicated with the prayer "that this war would be the last" but its shadow now touches more recent war memorials on the mall.

The cover photograph was taken in 1910.

One Hundred and Thirty-First  
**ANNUAL REPORT**  
of the Town Officers

**SWAMPSCOTT**  
**MASSACHUSETTS**



for the year ending December 31, 1982

# Index

Accounting Department . . . . .	88	Personnel Board . . . . .	147
Appeals, Board of . . . . .	114	Planning Board . . . . .	147
Assessors, Board of . . . . .	114	Police Department . . . . .	147
Buildings, Inspector of . . . . .	118	Public Library Trustees . . . . .	152
By-Law Compilation Committee . . . . .	120	Public Works, Board of . . . . .	155
Cable Television Advisory Committee . . . . .	120	Recreation Commission . . . . .	157
Civil Defense, Department of . . . . .	121	Regional Vocational School . . . . .	158
Collective Bargaining Agent— Labor Consultant . . . . .	121	School Department . . . . .	168
Conservation Commission . . . . .	122	Selectmen, Board of . . . . .	19
Contributory Retirement Board . . . . .	123	Swampscott Historical Commission . . . . .	162
Council on Aging . . . . .	123	Swampscott War Memorial Scholarship Fund . . . . .	163
Dog Officer — Animal Control . . . . .	124	Town Clerk . . . . .	20
Election Commissioners, Board of . . . . .	125	Town Collector . . . . .	82
Fire Department . . . . .	140	Town Counsel . . . . .	113
Forest Warden . . . . .	141	Town Meeting Members . . . . .	4
Harbormaster . . . . .	142	Town Officers Appointed . . . . .	11
Health, Board of . . . . .	142	Town Officers Elected . . . . .	3
Housing Authority . . . . .	144	Telephone Numbers . . . . .	Inside Back Cover
Information, General . . . . .	184	Traffic Study Committee . . . . .	165
In Memoriam . . . . .	178	Treasurer . . . . .	85
Insurance Advisory Committee . . . . .	145	Veterans Day Committee . . . . .	165
Jury List . . . . .	174	Veterans Services, Department of . . . . .	165
Memorial Day Committee . . . . .	146	Weights and Measures, Inspector of . . . . .	166
North Shore Community Service . . . . .	166	Wires, Inspector of . . . . .	166
		Workmen's Compensation . . . . .	167

# Town Officers — 1982

## ELECTED

**Moderator:**

Douglas F. Allen (1983)

**Board of Selectmen:**

Diana J. Kelley (1983)  
Chairwoman  
Lawrence Greenbaum (1983)  
Peter D. Waldfogel (1983)  
Bruce N. Sachar (1983)  
Robert E. Perry (1983)

**Town Clerk and Collector:**

Jack L. Paster (1985)

**Town Treasurer:**

Gerard L. Caron (1983)

**Board of Assessors:**

Anthony F. Benevento (1984)  
Chairman  
Vera C. Harrington (1985)  
Murray I. Davis (1983)

**Board of Public Works:**

John F. Burke (1983)  
Chairman  
David Phillips (1984)  
Daniel P. Kelley (1985)

**School Committee:**

Sandra T. Rotner (1983)  
Chairwoman  
Donald M. Page (1983)  
Alix Smullin (1984)  
James N. Polando (1984)  
Louis M. Modini (1985)

\*Resigned

\*\*Appointed until 1983 Town Election

**Trustees of Public Library:**

\*Margaret DiGiulio (1984)  
John W. Butterworth  
Chairman  
Paul C. Wermuth (1983)  
\*\*Kathy Epstein (1983)  
\*Thomas J. Cesarz

**Board of Health:**

Robert W. Murphy (1984)  
Chairman  
Theodore A. Dushan, M.D. (1983)  
Howard E. Rotner, M.C. (1985)

**Constables:**

\*Peter J. Cassidy (1983)  
Bruce D. Gordon (1983)  
Frank H. Perry (1983)

**Planning Board:**

Thomas Rogers (1986)  
Chairman  
Garrold E. Baker (1984)  
Vincent R. DiLisio (1985)  
Eugene Barden (1983)  
Paul Minsky (1987)

**Swampscott Housing Authority**

David Gilmore (1984)  
Chairman  
John F. O'Hare  
State Appointee  
Margaret M. Kelly (1983)  
Eva Peretsman (1985)  
Albert DiLisio (1986)

**Commissioners of Trust Funds:**

Harold P. Rottenberg (1983)  
Andrew Epstein (1984)  
Frank H. Perry, Jr. (1985)

# Town Meeting Members — 1982

## PRECINCT 1

Antoniello, Matthew Jr.	12 Ryan Place	1984
Bates, Wallace T.	73 Foster Road	1985
Bellante, Maureen	50 Eastman Avenue	1985
Bickford, Barbara	18 Foster Road	1985
Callahan, Claire	24 Maple Avenue	1984
Callahan, Joseph	24 Maple Avenue	1983
Caron, Gerard L.	1 Cherry Court	1985
Casey, Joan M.	122 Eastman Avenue	1984
Chadwell, Brian T.	50 Buena Vista Street	1983
Copley, John H., Jr.	14 Tidd Street	1984
Cullen, C. Paige, Jr.	5 Elliott Street	1984
Daley, John R.	65 Carson Terrace	1985
Danahy, Christopher P., Jr.	28 Burpee Road	1984
Danahy, Marguerite A.	28 Burpee Road	1984
D'Eon, Ivan G.	22 Columbia Street	1983
DiLisio, Vincent R.	1 Alvin Road	1983
Edlund, Patricia	41 Dead Eye Run	1983
Eldridge, Barbara F.	15 Maple Avenue	1984
Fenelon, James S.	9 Boulder Way	1984
Fenelon, Wanda L.	9 Boulder Way	1983
Finkle, John D.	12 Dead Eye Run	1985
Finkle, Judith A.	12 Dead Eye Run	1983
Fitzhenry, George A.	2 Essex Terrace	1985
Gately, George M.	385 Essex Street	1983
Gibbons, Shelagh A.	26 Columbia Street	1985
Goldberg, Jeffrey P.	14 Capstan Way	1985
Greenbaum, Ann	21 Beach Avenue	1983
Greenbaum, Lawrence	21 Beach Avenue	1983
Harrington, Vera C.	37 Jessie Street	1985
Harris, James N.	18 Dory Way	1983
Holmes, Betty	86 Cherry Street	1983
Huber, Richard	157 Essex Street	1983
Hyde, William R.	10 Overhill Road	1985
Kaloust, Gerald	262 Essex Street	1984
Kaloust, Roberta	262 Essex Street	1984
Kearney, Sheila P.	14 Shackle Way	1983
Keating, Harold J., Sr.	347 Essex Street	1985
Legere, J. Arthur	44 Foster Road	1984
Little, Albert T., Jr.	164 Windsor Avenue	1983
Maitland, J. Richard	33 Roy Street	1985
Marino, Janet L.	2 Hanley Street	1984
Miller, August C.	6 Capstan Way - Unit #25	1983
Modini, Louis M.	42 Essex Avenue	1985
Nigrelli, Eugene	21 MacArthur Circle	1983
Palleschi, Michael A.	22 Fairview Avenue	1985
Perry, Robert E.	6 MacArthur Circle	1983
Picariello, Lawrence F.	40 Eastman Avenue	1985

Polando, James N.	413 Essex Street	1984
Roche, David K.	17 Burpee Road	1984
Roche, Ruth L.	17 Burpee Road	1984
Spinale, Domenic F.	41 Spinale Road	1984
Waldfogel, Peter D.	9 Dead Eye Run - Unit #88	1985
Walsh, Catherine	9 Hillcrest Circle	1984
Willis, Jack B.	3 Fisher Avenue	1985

## PRECINCT 2

Alpert, Julius H.	400 Paradise Road	1983
Aronson, Ronald B.	14 Hampshire Street	1985
Atwell, Thomas F., III	25 Swampscott Avenue	1983
Barden, Barbara B.	316 Paradise Road	1985
Barden, Eugene	316 Paradise Road	1985
Barr, Barbara E.	47 Mountwood Road	1983
Beatrice, Peter R., III	99 Stetson Avenue	1985
Bloom, Bernard O.	11 Nantucket Avenue	1985
Boyce, Thomas J., Jr.	145 Walker Road	1985
Buonopane, William P.	4 Plymouth Avenue	1985
Cassidy, Elizabeth A.	8 Banks Road	1985
Cassidy, Peter J.	8 Banks Road	1985
D'Agnese, Mariano	46 Worcester Avenue	1985
DiGiulio, Margaret	67 Walker Road	1984
Downs, Merlin D.	109 Walker Road	1984
Finlay, Helen L.	33 Plymouth Avenue	1985
Finlay, Robert G.	33 Plymouth Avenue	1985
Fischer, Harold H.	400 Paradise Road	1984
Goldsmith, Maurice	400 Paradise Road	1983
Gordon, Jerome	1000 Paradise Road	1983
Hallion, William	96 Walker Road	1984
Harrigan, Daniel F.	400 Paradise Road	1983
Iarobino, Ruth A.	11 Franklin Avenue	1984
Iarobino, Thomas P.	11 Franklin Avenue	1983
Keddie, James A.	16 Stetson Avenue	1984
Kelly, Margaret M.	28 Stetson Avenue	1983
Kenney, Judith A.	9 Banks Circle	1984
Kerr, Linda M.	1000 Paradise Road	1984
Kravetz, Myer	311 Paradise Road	1985
Kravetz, Phyllis	311 Paradise Road	1985
LaConte, Louise M.	10 Brewster Terrace	1984
LaConte, Vincent A.	10 Brewster Terrace	1984
Leahy, Sheila T.	76 Farragut Road	1984
Levesque, James J.	51 Barnstable Street	1983
Moses, Jack	400 Paradise Road	1984
Mueller, Loretta	145 Paradise Road	1985
Mueller, Ronald G.	145 Paradise Road	1985
Newhall, Linda A.	14 Nantucket Avenue	1984
Ott, Margaret E.	18 Franklin Avenue	1983
Page, Donald M.	68 Plymouth Avenue	1983

Page, Nancy G.	68 Plymouth Avenue	1984
Pagnotti, Paul E.	321 Paradise Road	1984
Rodriguez, Jose	20 Hampshire Street	1983
Rogers, Malcolm H.	12 Banks Road	1983
Shub, Edward I.	400 Paradise Road	1983
Solomon, Melvin N.	400 Paradise Road	1983
Tofsky, Jacob	400 Paradise Road	1983
Travascio, William	75 Stetson Avenue	1985
Whittier, Douglas	143 Stetson Avenue	1984
Williams, Richard J.	15 Duke Street	1984
Yanofsky, Philip S.	400 Paradise Road	1984

### PRECINCT 3

Bolognese, Maureen	68 Middlesex Avenue	1985
Brine, Philip A., Jr.	34 Berkshire Street	1985
Butterworth, John W	59 Thomas Road	1983
Carden, Nancy L.	32 Norfolk Avenue	1985
Cassidy, Francis J.	22 Walker Road	1985
Cassidy, Marilyn L.	22 Walker Road	1985
Cronin, Kevin	31 Suffolk Avenue	1983
Davis, Murray I.	30 Kings Beach Terrace	1983
Deary, Peter C.	36 Norfolk Avenue	1983
DiLisio, Lawrence, Jr.	20 Paradise Road	1984
Doherty, John J.	5 Ellis Road	1985
Fessenden, Donald W.	7 Porter Place	1985
Freedman, Arthur B.	114 Elmwood Road	1985
Gerety, Jacqueline	95 Paradise Road	1983
Gerety, Robert F.	95 Paradise Road	1983
Greeley, Herbert S.	10 Berkshire Street	1984
Hayes, Concetta A.	33 Norfolk Avenue	1983
Herbert, Walter B., Jr.	110 Burrill Street	1983
Hickey, Edward F.	22 Middlesex Avenue	1984
Hopkins, Patricia M.	105 Norfolk Avenue	1984
Huse, Susan	133 Norfolk Avenue	1984
Ingram, Robert L.	36 Rock Avenue	1984
Kane, John Clarke	148 Elmwood Road	1984
Kane, Katherine L.	148 Elmwood Road	1984
Kelley, Diana J.	32 Andrew Road	1985
Kester, Anita H.	49 Pine Street	1985
Kester, Waldemar C.	49 Pine Street	1985
Kieser, Kathlyn M.	37 Norfolk Avenue	1984
Lahaie, Paul J.	42 Paradise Road	1983
Lally, John J.	94 Elmwood Road	1985
Lesnever, Leland M.	36 Hampden Street	1984
Lesnever, Marjorie, E.	36 Hampden Street	1984
Long, Doris	8 Sheridan Terrace	1983
Long, Richard R.	8 Sheridan Terrace	1985
Ludlam, Edward N.	186 Norfolk Avenue	1983
McCarriston, James J.	154 Burrill Street	1985

McCarriston, Peter	154 Burrill Street	1985
McGrain, Maurene E.	10 Norfolk Avenue	1984
Owens, Charles F.	1 Higgins Terrace	1985
Paster, Jack L.	20 Hampden Street	1985
Peterson, Edwin III	19 Andrew Road	1983
Pizzi, Anthony M., Jr.	48 Norfolk Avenue	1983
Pizzi, Janice L.	48 Norfolk Avenue	1984
Ricchi, Paul	164 Norfolk Avenue	1983
Seward, Peter A.	31 Claremont Terrace	1983
Skinner, Roger G.	26 Thomas Road	1983
Smith, Huntley E.	137 Burrill Street	1983
Smith, Scott A.	3 Sheridan Road	1983
Sullivan, Suzanna	17 Erie Street	1984
Tierney, Alice M.	56 Humphrey Street	1983
Toomey, John E.	36 Norfolk Avenue	1984
Webster, Floyd W.	51 Walker Road	1985
Zahr, Rosemary A.	40 Norfolk Avenue	1983

## PRECINCT 4

Baker, Janet N.	29 Rockland Street	1984
Balsama, Joseph	23 Sherwood Road	1984
Berry, Eva J.	123 Aspen Road	1983
Berry, Robert P.	123 Aspen Road	1984
Borgioli, Charles R.	84 Banks Road	1983
Chamberlin, Sherry T.	64 Bay View Drive	1984
Chamberlin, Stuart C.	64 Bay View Drive	1984
Corcoran, Lawrence R.	43 Redington Street	1984
Corcoran, Patricia A.	73 Magnolia Road	1985
Cormier, Clarence J.	37 Devens Road	1983
Davidson, Gerald E.	94 Redington Street	1985
Davidson, Sharon S.	94 Redington Street	1983
DeCamp, Margaret B.	72 Greenwood Avenue	1985
DiMento, Carol Ann	108 Greenwood Avenue	1983
DiMento, William R.	108 Greenwood Avenue	1985
Donelan, Robert E.	295 Forest Avenue	1985
Doyle, James T.	10 Arbutus Road	1984
Doyle, Sandra	10 Arbutus Road	1984
Dwyer, Charles W.	172 Aspen Road	1985
Earle, Ralph B.	21 Blaney Street	1984
Earle, Virginia E.	21 Blaney Street	1985
Ellis, Virginia T.	136 Aspen Road	1985
Epstein, Andrew D.	322 Humphrey Street	1983
Finn, Marvin R.	107 Bay View Drive	1984
Freedman, Gerald B.	52 Greenwood Avenue	1985
Gilmore, David	6 Redington Terrace	1984
Gilmore, Louise	6 Redington Terrace	1984
Hegan, Betty Ann	58 Millett Road	1985
Hennessey, Mersine	46 Devens Road	1984
Hennessey, William F.	46 Devens Road	1985

Hoen, Charles	58 Magnolia Road	1983
Krippendorf, Edward W.	11 Mapledale Place	1984
Martin, Julie D.	76 Fuller Avenue	1985
Martin, Michael J.	76 Fuller Avenue	1983
McHugh, Joseph	14 Redington Terrace	1985
McHugh, Mary A.	14 Redington Terrace	1983
Moran, Marilyn A.	57 Rockland Street	1984
Murphy, M. Patricia	93 Redington Street	1983
Murphy, Robert W.	93 Redington Street	1983
Nelson, Corinne M.	24 Mapledale Place	1984
Peretsman, Eva B.	289 Humphrey Street	1985
Phelan, Ellen A.	38 Outlook Road	1983
Portnoy, Linda	11 Brooks Terrace	1985
Portnoy, Michael	11 Brooks Terrace	1984
Proctor, Sue	23 Bay View Avenue	1985
Rogers, Thomas F.	304 Forest Avenue	1983
Rowe, Harvey F., Jr.	285 Forest Avenue	1983
Rozen, Nancy	99 Bay View Drive	1985
Sawyer, Joan B.	49 Bay View Drive	1983
Sawyer, Warren C.	49 Bay View Drive	1983
Sherr, Alan B.	39 Blaney Street	1983
Stone, Rosalind	15 Bay View Avenue	1984
Wile, Ellen C.	27 Bay View Avenue	1983
Williams, Clare D.	11 Cedar Hill Terrace	1985

## PRECINCT 5

Ackermann, Carl A.	77 Shelton Road	1984
Benevento, Anthony F.	24 Lodge Road	1983
Bloch, Edith M.	408 Puritan Road	1984
Bloch, Israel	408 Puritan Road	1985
Brooks, Lenore	47 Gale Road	1983
Burke, John F.	28 Littles Point Road	1983
Butters, Joy	53 Pleasant Street	1983
Carangelo, Dorothy B.	31 Lincoln House Avenue	1983
Carangelo, Ferdinand L.	31 Lincoln House Avenue	1984
Clarke, Marie J.	42 Alden Road	1985
Clayman, George L.	223 Puritan Road	1984
Cowan, Suzanne	184 Forest Avenue	1983
DiPietro, Anthony	Littles Point Lane	1985
Feldman, Avis G.	75 Sargent Road	1985
Feldman, Merrill I.	75 Sargent Road	1985
Finkle, Samuel	50 Aspen Road	1984
Foley, Dorothy M.	2 Smith Lane	1983
Foley, James J.	2 Smith Lane	1983
Fried, David	18 Little Point Road	1984
Fried, Ruth	18 Littles Point Road	1984
Gallo, Louis	4 Priscilla Road	1985
Herwitz, Carla B.	44 Phillips Beach Avenue	1984
Herwitz, David R.	44 Phillips Beach Avenue	1984

Kahn, Beverly A.	67 Pleasant Street	1983
Leidner, Alice R.	12 Phillips Beach Avenue	1985
Maitland, Patricia A.	39 Ross Road	1985
Maitland, Richard E.	39 Ross Road	1985
McVie, Robert L.	26 Beverly Road	1985
Murphy, Kent F.	57 Puritan Road	1983
Nellis, Veeder C.	16 Beverly Road	1985
O'Brien, Vincent P.	139 Kensington Lane	1985
O'Brien, William L.	6 Littles Point Road	1985
Pappathanasi, Arthur J.	37 Phillips Beach Avenue	1983
Reardon, Carl R.	25 Glen Road	1985
Rosenthal, Marla E.	75 Lewis Road	1984
Rotner, Sandra T.	21 Gale Road	1985
Russo, Gloria	524 Puritan Road	1983
Sachar, Bruce N.	10 Priscilla Road	1984
Seiberg, Deborah A.	15 Williams Terrace	1983
Sheckman, Sandra J.	10 Puritan Park	1984
Sklar, Albert J.	63 Walnut Road	1984
Sklar, Selma	63 Walnut Road	1983
Smullin, Alix	22 Woodbine Avenue	1984
Snyder, Jason	87 Bates Road	1983
Tarmy, Rhonda	8 Puritan Lane	1984
Vadala, Kathleen M.	6 Priscilla Road	1985
Vadala, Matthew R.	6 Priscilla Road	1985
Valleriani, Catherine	515 Humphrey Street	1985
Vatcher, Howard M.	65 Pleasant Street	1983
Vatcher, Teresa J.	65 Pleasant Street	1983
Winston, Alice J.	36 Walnut Road	1984
Whittemore, Ann M.	36 Puritan Park	1984
Wollerscheid, William L.	30 Prospect Avenue	1983
York, Francis A.	24 Laurel Road	1984

## PRECINCT 6

Alexander, Daniel D.	21 Phillips Avenue	1985
Alexander, Florence S.	21 Phillips Avenue	1985
Allen, Douglas F.	165 Phillips Avenue	1985
Anderson, Dorothy M.	36 Nason Road	1984
Babcock, Elizabeth A.	33 Manton Road	1983
Baker, Edythe C.	75 Stanley Road	1983
Baker, Marvin L.	38 Stanwood Road	1984
Baker, Nan H.	38 Stanwood Road	1983
Baker, Richard G.	52 Bellevue Road	1984
Baker, Robert A.	75 Stanley Road	1983
Belkin, Sylvia B.	35 Beach Bluff Avenue	1984
Blodgett, Alice F.	136 Beach Bluff Avenue	1983
Blodgett, Donald W.	136 Beach Bluff Avenue	1985
Bregman, Benjamin	1037 Humphrey Street	1983
Callahan, James C., Jr.	16 Palmer Road	1983
Darling, Nelson J., Jr.	74 Beach Bluff Avenue	1985

Darling, William H.	46 Beach Bluff Avenue	1985
Davern, Patricia V.	38 Manton Road	1985
Davern, Timothy J.	38 Manton Road	1984
Dembowski, Claire C.	42 Beach Bluff Avenue	1984
Dembowski, Henry S.	42 Beach Bluff Avenue	1985
Deveney J. Campbell	35 Atlantic Avenue	1983
Eschelbacher, Michael J.	24 Bellevue Road	1984
Ewing, Esther S.	189 Bradlee Avenue	1984
Garland, Paul E.	24 Orchard Circle	1983
Goldberg, Ellen K.	93 Atlantic Avenue	1985
Goldberg, Howard S.	93 Altantic Avenue	1985
Goldman, Martin C.	3 Ingraham Terrace	1985
Griffin, Joseph	45 Orchard Road	1983
Hanson, Josephine E.	166 Phillips Avenue	1983
Kaplan, Susan	74 Dennison Avenue	1984
Kiley, Thomas F.	169 Bradlee Avenue	1983
Leidner, Alice R.	32 Allen Road	1984
Levenson, Paul	63 Shepard Avenue	1985
Korins, Richard	30 Bradlee Avenue	1984
Margulius, Harry	24 Atlantic Road	1984
Margulius, Marilyn R.	24 Atlantic Road	1984
McCarty, William H., Jr.	11 Atlantic Road	1985
Miller, Frieda, T.	6 Dennison Avenue	1983
Miller, Raymond W.	21 Estabrook Road	1983
Minsky, Paul A.	15 Orchard Road	1983
Murray, Richard F.	117 Stanley Road	1983
Myers, Allen	11 Hawthorne Road	1985
Myers, Lois	11 Hawthorne Road	1985
Palleschi, Arthur J.	3 Bradlee Avenue	1984
Phillips, David L.	800 Humphrey Street	1985
Phillips, Virginia Y.	800 Humphrey Street	1984
Powers, Mary L.	4 Palmer Avenue	1985
Radack, Louise E.	40 Beach Bluff Avenue	1984
Rosenberg, Connie	802 Humphrey Street	1984
Schwartz, Janet S.	36 Linden Avenue	1985
Shoer, Faith R.	29 Manton Road	1984
Thompson, Tarn	37 Atlantic Avenue	1983
Wermuth, Paul C.	73 Mostyn Street	1983

## **APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN**

**Secretary to Selectmen:**

Joseph C. Sinatra (1983)

**Town Counsel:**

Harvey F. Rowe, Jr. (1983)

**Assistant Town Counsel:**

Arthur J. Palleschi (1983)

**Town Accountant:**

Keith A. Callahan

**Bargaining Agent - Labor Consultant:**

Thomas S. Driscoll (1983)

**Civil Defense Director:**

Richard E. Maitland (1983)

**Constable to Post Warrants and  
Other Similar Work:**

Bruce D. Gordon (1982)

**Constables for Serving Civil Process:**

David H. Janes (1983)

Joseph H. Kukas (1983)

Leonard H. Bates (1983)

George E. Girard (1983)

**Data Processing Coordinator:**

Keith A. Callahan

**Dog Officer/Animal Control Officer:**

Frank Perry, Jr.

**Senior Building Custodian****Town Hall:**

Edward Riccio

**Chief of the Fire Department:**

William R. Hyde

**Flood Insurance Agent for Town  
of Swampscott:**

William R. Hyde (1983)

**Fence Viewers:**

Diana J. Kelley (1983)

Louis Gallo (1983)

Robert J. Sotiros (1983)

**Harbormaster:**

Lawrence P. Bithell (1983)

**Assistant Harbormasters:**

Anthony M. Pizzi (1983)

Stephen L. Castinette (1983)

William W. Guay (1983)

**Inspector of Buildings:**

Louis Gallo

**Inspector of Buildings - Alternate**

Erland S. Townsend, Jr. (1983)

**Measurer of Leather:**

Saul J. Katzman (1983)

**Measurer of Lumber:**

Osmund O. Keiver (1983)

**Parking Ticket Clerk (temporary)**

Harvey F. Rowe, Jr.

**Chief of Police Department and****Keeper of Lockup:**

Peter J. Cassidy

**Shellfish Constable:**

Joseph C. Cardillo (1983)

**Assistant Shellfish Constable:**

Joseph H. Monahan (1983)

Esther S. Ewing Ex officio

John A. DeCamp, III Ex officio

(Ex officio as Co-Chairmen  
of Conservation Commission)

**Smoke Inspector:**

Louis Gallo (1983)

## APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

### United Nations Day Chairman:

Harvey Michaels (1983)

### Veterans' Graves Officer:

Charles W. Dwyer (1983)

### Veterans' Services Agent

#### and Burial Agent:

Charles W. Dwyer

### Weights and Measures Inspector:

John F. O'Hare (1983)

### Wire Inspector:

Daniel C. Cahill (1983)

### Assistant Wire Inspector:

Robert E. McInerney (1983)

### Workmen's Compensation Agent:

Arthur J. Palleschi (1983)

## COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

### Ambulance Committee:

Police Lieutenant Paul A. Sherry

Fire Captain Lawrence Galante

Police Officer William Wollerscheid

Arthur Shulkin

Raymond E. Bean

Eva Peretsman

Janice L. Pizzi

### Arts Council of Swampscott:

Sandra J. Sheckman, Chairman

Jean S. Connor

Michael P. Greenstein

Roseann Spinale Migone

### Bikeway Committee:

Mary Powers, Chairman

### Board of Appeals:

Jack H. Levin, Chairman (1985)

Walter A. Costello, Jr. (1984)

Anthony Corso (1983)

### Associate Members:

Ann Whittemore (1983)

William L. O'Brien (1984)

### Board of Election Commissioners:

Alfred F. Maselbas, Chairman (1984)

Dorothy M. Collins (1985)

June Morse (1983)

Ralph B. Earle (1986)

### Building Code Board of Appeals:

Richard T. McIntosh, Chairman (1986)

Richard P. Pierro (1985)

Richard P. Mayor (1986)

David Freid (1983)

Raymond W. Miller (1984)

### By-law Compilation Committee:

Timothy J. Davern, Chairman

Anthony Corso

John D. Burke

Thomas F. Rogers

Jack L. Paster

### Cable Television Advisory Committee:

Arthur I. Missan, Chairman

Louise LaConte

\*Hyman H. Goldin

Maureen E. McGrain

John Telford

Charles R. Borgioli

Douglas Whittier

### Civil Defense Agency Volunteers of Swampscott:

Brian M. Gaff

Allan H.B. Greenbaum

George S. Patrinos

Gene V. Gardner

Raymond Nash

Steve Llorente

William Paulette

**Civil Defense Disaster  
Preparedness Committee:**

Raymond J. Palleschi  
Thomas M. Scanlon  
Ann L. Greenbaum, R.N.  
Barbara F. Eldridge  
Harold Rowe Austin, Jr.  
(Red Cross Representative)  
Richard E. Maitland, Ex Officio as  
Civil Defense Director

\* Resigned

**APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN**

**Ad Hoc Committee to Study the  
Financing and Implementation  
Details for Experimental Suburban**

**Transportation:**

Carl D. Reardon  
Michael McClung

**Commissioner of Public Safety  
Committee:**

William R. DiMento, Chairman  
Harold Fischer  
\*Douglas F. Allen  
Mersine Hennessey  
Ernest Mazola  
Dominic Spinale

**Conservation Commission:**

Esther S. Ewing (1985)  
Co-Chairman  
John A. DeCamp, III (1985)  
Co-Chairman  
\*James Cleveland  
\*Roland Dube  
Charles P. Wilkinson (1984)  
Sally P. Ingalls (1983)  
Lawrence F. Picariello (1983)  
Nancy Driggs (1984)  
Stephen J. Beede (1985)

**Council on Aging:**

Roberta Kaloust, Chairwoman  
Barbara Concannon, Treasurer (1984)  
Robert A. Johanson (1983)  
Helen Schiffmacher (1985)

Richard Maitland (1983)  
Joan Freid, R.N. (1983)  
Herman Goodwin (1985)

**Fourth of July Committee:**

\*Robert E. Perry, Chairman  
Diana J. Kelley, Co-ordinator  
Lawrence Greenbaum, Co-ordinator  
Bruce N. Sachar, Co-ordinator  
Robert E. Perry, Co-ordinator  
Thomas F. Sullivan, Co-Chairman  
Lee Hussey, Co-Chairman  
Timonty J. Davern  
George M. Gately  
William Bush  
Marilyn Perry  
Cherry Paquette  
Lawrence P. Bithell, Harbormaster  
Anthony Pizzi, Asst. Harbormaster  
William Guay, Asst. Harbormaster  
Stephen Castinetti, Asst. Harbor-  
master  
\* Resigned

**Handicapped Needs Committee:**

Michael J. Martin, Chairman  
Robert E. Perry  
Peter Hill  
Joy Butters

**Vietnam Memorial Committee:**

Robert E. Perry, Chairman  
Michael J. Martin

**Harbor Advisory Committee:**

Joseph Monahan, Chairman  
Kent F. Murphy  
Barnard O. Cross  
Robert Grimes  
Lawrence Bithell  
Gerhard Neumann  
John J. O'Shea  
William W. Guay  
Arthur B. Freedman, DVM  
Louis D. Williams  
Selectman Robert E. Perry, Ex-Officio  
Selectmen Peter Waldfogel, Ex-Officio

John F. Burke  
Roger Farwell

**Metropolitan District Commission****Revaluation Committee:**

Francis J. Cassidy, Chairman  
James J. Carrigan, Jr.  
Richard L. Wood  
David J. Phillips

**Recreation Commission:**

Precinct 1 Andrew B. Holmes (1983)  
2 Bernard O. Bloom (1984)  
3 Anthony Delli-Santi (1984)  
4 Co-Chairman William  
Hennessey (1985)  
5 Marie J. Clarke (1985)  
6 Co-Chairman Patricia  
Sullivan (1983)

Member at Large Bruce M. Whittier  
(1984)

**Insurance Advisory Committee:**

Richard R. Long, Chairman  
\*Murray I. Davis  
\*Michael J. O'Brien  
William P. Buonopane  
Peter R. Beatrice, III  
Ronald Greenwald  
Samuel F. Butman  
Paul P. McNaughton  
Gardner L. Gould

**32B Trust**

Ronald Greenwald  
Lawrence Galante

**Sailing Committee:**

Richard T. McIntosh, Chairman  
William P. Saunders  
James C. Callahan  
Francis J. Cassidy  
Stuart Martin  
Patricia Davern  
Francis N. Lang  
Howard E. Rotner, M.D.  
J. Bruce Cooper  
Charles Walker  
John J. O'Shea  
Richard H. Olson  
Peter Hill  
Eliot W. Rothwell  
John J. McNamara  
John H. Blodgett, Jr.  
Donald R. Hallett  
Arthur H. McGovern, Jr.  
Daniel P. Cobbett

**Master Plan Committee:**

Ann M. Whittemore, Chairwoman  
Douglas F. Allen  
Robert H. Bessom, M.D.  
Stuart Chamberlin  
Chief Peter J. Cassidy  
Timothy J. Davern, Esq.  
John Hartley  
Chief William R. Hyde  
Phyllis Kravetz  
Louise LaConte  
Kent F. Murphy  
Michael Palleschi  
Eva Peretsman  
Carl D. Reardon

**Swampscott Historical Commission:**

Donald J. Warnock, Co-Chairman  
Sylvia Belkin, Co-Chairman  
Louis A. Gallo, Secretary  
Andrew D. Epstein  
David Callahan  
Thomas Kiley, Esq.  
Marilyn Margulius

**Police BAPERN Installation****Advisory Committee:**

Michael Martin, Chairman  
Dominic Spinale  
Robert A. Baker

**Traffic Committee:**

Phyllis Kravetz, Chairman  
William H. McCarty  
Michael A. Palleschi  
\*\*Donald R. Legere  
Swampscott Police Dept.

**Memorial Day Committee:**

Alfred Eagles, Chairman  
Louise Croteau  
George Fitzhenry  
Phyllis Buccigrosso

**Swampscott War Memorial****Scholarship Fund:**

Ernest Manchin, Chairman (1983)  
Philip A. Brine, Jr. (1983)  
Douglas F. Allen (1983)  
Mary W. Cooper (1984)

**Patsy Losano (1984)**

John A. Lilly (1985)  
David Sherman (1985)

**Veterans Day Committee:**

Alfred Eagles, Chairman  
Louise Croteau  
Everett C. Howe  
Charles W. Dwyer, Veterans Agent

**Workmen's Compensation Study****Committee:**

Warren A. Johnson  
Robert Gerety  
Donald Sullivan  
Anthony F. Benevento

---

\*\*Deceased

## **SWAMPSCOTT'S REPRESENTATIVES, LIAISONS, DESIGNEES, COORDINATORS**

### **Oil Spill Coordinator:**

Joseph C. Sinatra

### **Hazardous Waste Coordinators:**

Kent F. Murphy  
Mark Thompson

### **Clean Air Day Coordinator:**

Esther Ewing  
John A. DeCamp, III

### **Massachusetts Bay Transportation**

### **Authority Board:**

Lawrence Greenbaum

### **Coastal Zone Management**

### **Citizens Advisory Committee:**

Charles Wilkinson

### **Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority, Working Committee:**

Diana J. Kelley  
Carl D. Reardon

### **Committee for Better Public Transportation:**

Michael J. Martin  
Lawrence Greenbaum

### **Massachusetts Port Authority:**

Robert E. Perry

### **Energy Coordinator:**

Sherry T. Chamberlin

### **Metropolitan District Commission**

### **Water Division:**

Robert J. Sotiros

### **Essex County Advisory Board:**

Robert E. Donelan

### **Winter Planning Coordinator for**

### **Town of Swampscott:**

Lawrence Greenbaum

### **Essex County Historic & Scenic District**

### **Planning Commission:**

Dr. Benjamin Bregman

### **Greater Lynn Community Service Center**

### **Advisory Board:**

John F. O'Hare

## **APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN AND MODERATOR**

### **Ambulance Committee:**

Lt. Paul A. Sherry, Chairman  
Janice Pizzi, Secretary  
Police Officer William Wollersheid  
Arthur Shulkin  
Raymond E. Bean  
Eva Peretsman

### **Personnel Board:**

Paul E. Garland, Chairman (1985)  
Ann M. Whittemore, Clerk (1983)  
Keith A. Callahan (1985)  
Employees' Representative  
Peter C. McCarriston (1983)  
Gerald D. Freedman (1984)

## APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

**Cluster Zoning Study Committee:**

Garrold E. Baker  
Timothy J. Davern  
Virginia E. Earle  
Esther Ewing  
Paul E. Levenson

**School Building Committee:**

Ralph Earle  
Harry Margulius  
Veeder C. Nellis  
Thomas F. Kiley  
Jack B. Willis

**Committee to Recommend a Memorial for Roland Booma:**

Francis J. Cassidy, Chairman  
Ferdinand L. Carangelo  
Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr.

**Ad Hoc Sewage Treatment and Disposal Facilities Building Committee:**

Robert W. Snow, Chairman  
Veeder C. Nellis, Secretary  
Philip A. Brine, Jr.  
Marvin J. Baker  
John P. Thompson

**Committee to Study the Salaries of Elected Town Officials:**

Robert E. Donelan, Chairman  
Bernard L. Baker  
Eileen Cooper  
Vincent P. O'Brien  
Margaret F. Kelley

**Audit Study Committee:**

William P. Buonopane, Chairman  
Nancy Carden  
Myer Kravetz  
William H. Darling  
\*Virginia E. Earle  
Patricia V. Davern

**Finance Committee:**

Carol A. G. DiMento, Chairwoman (1985)  
(Precinct 4)  
\*Robert A. Baker (1983)  
(Precinct 6)  
Thomas P. Iarobino (1984)  
(Precinct 2)  
\*Arthur J. Pappathanasi (1982)  
(Precinct 5)  
Fred C. Speranza (1984)  
(Precinct 1)  
Paul G. Ricchi (1984)  
(Precinct 3)  
Barry D. Berkal (1985)  
(Precinct 5)  
Raymond W. Miller (1985)  
(Precinct 6)  
Wallace T. Bates (1983)  
at-Large  
Virginia Y. Phillips  
at-Large  
Robert L. McVie, Secretary

**Disability Retirement Review Committee:**

\*Claire C. Dembrowski  
Eva B. Peretsman  
Michael A. Palleschi  
Carl D. Reardon  
Donald W. Fessenden  
Marilyn R. Margulius

**Consolidation of offices of Town Treasurer and Tax Collector Committee:**

\*Robert E. Donelon  
Francis J. Cassidy  
Dr. Jerome Gordon  
Louise Gilmore  
Gerald Kaloust  
Michael J. Martin

**Town's Telephone System Committee:**

Warren R. Hopkins, Jr.  
Bruce Chesley  
Albert T. Little, Jr.  
Avis G. Feldman  
Andrew D. Epstein

---

\*Resigned

## **APPOINTED BY BOARD OF HEALTH**

**Health Officer:** Kent F. Murphy

---

## **APPOINTED BY INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS**

**Gas Inspector:** James J. McCarriston

**Plumbing Inspector:** Peter McCarriston

---

## **APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS**

**Superintendent of Public Works and Engineer:** Robert J. Sotiros

**Advisory Committee for the Restoration of the Town Hall:**

Sylvia Belkin, Chairwoman

Edward Riccio

Louis Gallo

Andrew Epstein

Robert E. Perry

---

## **APPOINTED BY CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD AND ELECTED BY TOWN EMPLOYEES**

**Contributory Retirement Board:**

Edward F. Riccio (1983) Chairman (elected by employees)

Thomas F. Maloney (appointed by Contributory Retirement Board)

Keith A. Callahan (Ex-Officio) Secretary

---

## **APPOINTED BY TOWN TREASURER WITH APPROVAL OF BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**Assistant Treasurer:** Barbara Bickford

---

## **APPOINTED OR ELECTED BY ORGANIZATIONS OF THE EMPLOYEES AFFECTED**

Insurance Advisory Committee — Group Insurance

Gilbert J. Hahn (Custodian Representative)

Capt. Donald J. Stinson (Fire Dept. Representative)

Shirley L. Anthony (Library Representative)

Capt. John E. Toomey (Police Dept. Representative)

Ivan G. Deon (Public Works Representative)

Sanders Stephen (Swampscott Education Representative)

Edward Riccio (Town Hall Clerks' Representative)

# **Board of Selectmen**

**DIANA J. KELLEY, Chairperson**

**LAWRENCE GREENBAUM  
PETER D. WALDFOGEL**

**BRUCE N. SACHAR  
ROBERT E. PERRY**

The year 1982 proved to be a landmark one for the Board of Selectmen. For the first time in Swampscott's history, a woman, Diana J. Kelley, was elected Chairperson of the Board. Kelley, being the top vote-getter in our Spring election, was given the unanimous support of the Board at their first meeting.

Collective bargaining with the town's five labor unions consumed many hours of the Board's time, but the effort paid off when all five unions settled contracts with the town. A long-standing dispute with the firefighters was resolved with a court judgment which dissolved the practice of "minimum manning" at the department.

Acting in our capacity at Police Commissioners, the Board passed a motion allowing our capable Police Chief Peter Cassidy to begin a restructuring of the Police Department. An additional position of Captain was added with plans for the position of sergeants to be worked out in later negotiations with the Police Union.

With funding and approval provided by Town Meeting, the Board began working toward the goal of selecting a CPA firm to conduct a management study of town offices which deal with fiscal affairs. It is the Board's hope that 1983 will see the results of this undertaking.

Assuming our role of Personnel Review Board, the Selectmen settled a long-standing grievance filed by the Public Works Department. The issue of "one man in a plow" was upheld by the Board, with concessions for this right given to the Union. "One man in a plow" will allow more town-owned vehicles to be in operation during snowstorms thus relieving the town of the burden of hiring so many outside contractors during snow emergencies.

The Board voted this year to allow businesses and residences to be classified at different rates, residences being the beneficiaries of slightly lower tax rates than businesses.

Plans continue with efforts to dredge Swampscott's harbor. Congressman Nicholas Mavroules has given great support to our Board by contacting the Army Corps of Engineers and explaining the need which we have to maintain our unique and beautiful harbor in Swampscott.

# Town Clerk

JACK L. PASTER

The following is the report of the Town Clerk for the Town of Swampscott's Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1982:

1982 was a busy year. This office continued to serve the residents of Swampscott as its only full-time on-site 'ombudsman' to deal with the day-to-day problems of running a municipal government. This office is the most accessible and direct link between the various levels of local government and the people we serve. Questions never go unanswered . . . and if we don't have the answer, we'll always get it for you. The "public be damned" attitude does not exist in this office.

\* \* \*

A department head very rarely gets an opportunity to thank his staff for their hard work and diligence in a public fashion. Let me openly thank my staff, Carol McNelley and Catherine Woods, for their efforts to serve the needs of Swampscott and its residents, both past and present. I have the utmost confidence in their abilities and trust that we can continue to work together for many years.

\* \* \*

Since enactment of the Swampscott Dog law, conceived and nurtured by your Town Clerk through the State Legislature with the guidance and assistance of our Representative, Lawrence Alexander, many other communities have made inquiries and have had similar legislation enacted for their own communities. I've had calls from as far north as Rockport and from as far south as Cape Cod. They all wanted to know how we did it . . . so they could too. Because of our law, Swampscott keeps 100% of the Dog License money collected each year rather than allowing Essex County to skim 50% of the license money off the top.

\* \* \*

Your Town Clerk monitors and enforces the provisions of the Open Meeting Law to insure that each meeting is posted in sufficient time to allow residents the opportunity to attend and view their elected or the appointed municipal officers in action. We also review, log and file the minutes of every public meeting as required by statute and our By-Laws.

Some boards and committees have been lax in filing their minutes. These boards are contacted on a regular basis and warned of the consequences of failing to file the minutes. Since all residents have a right to review these minutes of public meetings the Town Clerk will periodically publish a listing of those boards, committees and commissions who have failed to comply with the laws in this regard.

\* \* \*

As General By-Laws and Zoning By-Laws amendments are passed by Town Meeting, the Town Clerk prepares the necessary documentation for submission to the Attorney General of Massachusetts who must approve the Town Meeting actions before they can carry the force of law in Swampscott. The required legal advertisements are published for two consecutive weeks and the departments involved are

notified of the effective dates. Loose-leaf bound copies of the Town By-Laws, both Charter and General and Zoning, are available from the Town Clerk for \$5.00 per set.

\* \* \*

The Town Clerk maintains a complete set of the Massachusetts General Laws, Annotated, for use by municipal officers on a daily basis. He also reviews each piece of legislation enacted on Beacon Hill and notifies the affected department of the new law so that every officer in Swampscott is aware of the Commonwealth's laws and regulations.

\* \* \*

Residents are urged to view Cable TV Channel 34 at least once each day to be kept up-to-date of any important municipal or community service messages. The Town Clerk inputs messages daily on Cable Channel 34 concerning public meetings, tax bill deadlines and other matters of importance to all Swampscott residents. Emergency notices concerning storm warnings from the Harbormaster and the Police and Fire Headquarters are also telecast on this Public Information Channel. The Town Clerk also arranges for "live" broadcast of the Town Meeting sessions so that these important proceedings can be viewed by as large an audience as possible.

\* \* \*

The Town Clerk recognizes the importance of maintaining all public records in a neat, orderly and easily retrievable manner. To this end, cross references have been instituted in all categories of the town's vital statistics and filing systems and most information is available in an instant dating back, in some cases, to 1852.

#### OFFICIAL TOWN STATISTICS

Notices of Marriage Intentions Filed .....	120
Marriage Licenses Issued .....	120
Marriages Recorded .....	113
Births Recorded (52 female, 47 male) .....	99
Deaths Recorded (78 female, 81 male) .....	159
Applications Accepted for Variances and Special/Use Permits .....	85
Environmental Impact Statements Accepted .....	4
Hunting/Fishing/Sporting/Trapping Licenses Issued .....	202
(Waterfowl Stamps Issued ... 50; Archery Stamps ... 8)	
Dog Licenses Issued (male, 426; spayed female, 316; female, 24) .....	766
Public Meetings Recorded and Posted .....	577
Uniform Commercial Code Filings Recorded .....	136
Municipal Lien Certificates Issued .....	309

# **Warrant**

## **SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

### **MONDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 1982**

---

#### **TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT**

**County of Essex, Commonwealth of Massachusetts**

**ESSEX, ss.**

To either of the Constables of the Town of Swampscott in said County and Commonwealth

**GREETING:**

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to assemble in the Junior High School Auditorium in said Town of Swampscott on Monday, the eighth day of February, 1982, at 7:45 P.M. then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

#### **RETURN OF THE WARRANT**

Pursuant to the within warrant to me directed, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs by posting an attested copy thereof at the Town Administration Building, at the Post Office, and in at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct and at or in the immediate vicinity of each railroad station in the Town on Friday, January 22, 1982, being not less than fourteen (14) days before the date appointed for said meeting.

**BRUCE D. GORDON,**  
**Constable of Swampscott**

The Warrants for the Special Town Meeting were mailed January 22, 1982, to the Town Meeting Members.

#### **NOTICE OF SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott that a Special Town Meeting will be held on Monday, February 8, 1982, 7:45 p.m., in the auditorium of the Swampscott Junior High School on Greenwood Avenue.

**JACK L. PASTER, Town Clerk**

**TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT**  
**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**  
**OFFICE OF THE TOWN CLERK**

**Notice of a Special Town Meeting**

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott that a Special Town Meeting will be held on Monday, February 8, 1982 in the Swampscott Junior High School auditorium on Greenwood Avenue.

Douglas F. Allen, moderator, will preside.

Reporter 9/1/28/82

JACK L. PASTER, Town Clerk

In accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, the above advertisement was published in the Swampscott Reporter on January 28, 1982 and copies of same were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on January 22, 1982.

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**  
**MONDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 1982**

The Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator, Douglas F. Allen, at 7:53 p.m. the necessary quorum being present (165). The Warrant with the return thereon was read by Jack L. Paster, Town Clerk.

Town Meeting Members present: see chart at end of report.

No new Town Meeting Members to be sworn in.

**IN MEMORIAM**

At the request of Otto Friedman, Town Meeting Members stood for a moment of silence in memory of: Katherine Way, Alexander Way, George Chadwell and Charles Snow.

**“FAREWELL ADDRESS”**

After thirty odd years as a Town Meeting Member from Precinct One, Otto Friedman presented his Farewell Address as he is leaving his seat in Town Meeting. Mr. Friedman received a standing ovation from his associates and the entire audience.

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Health to contract with Northeast Solid Waste Committee — UOP for the disposal of solid waste, which contract will (1) be for a term of twenty years, more or less; (2) include provisions for the delivery of minimum amounts of acceptable waste and payments for the use of the facilities to be based in part thereon; (3) provide for unit prices for the disposal of acceptable waste that will be graduated and for adjustments thereof, for the use or sale of steam, electricity, and other by-products resulting from the use of the facility, and for credits or payments to the Town resulting therefrom; (4) provide for similar commitments by other communities; (5) provide for the use by the Town, other

municipalities or other persons of the uncommitted capacity of such facility; (6) contain other provisions incidental and related to the foregoing general matters; and (7) be generally in the form of proposed contract negotiated by representatives of the member communities of the Northeast Solid Waste Committee (NESWC) — UOP with such changes therein as may be approved by said Board of Health a copy of which is on file in the office of the Town Clerk; appropriate the necessary funds, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Health

**VOTED ARTICLE 1.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this Article be indefinitely postponed.

Majority.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to amend the budget of the Public Works Department as voted at the Annual Town Meeting, as relates to Line Item No. 129, by adding \$20,000, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works

**VOTED ARTICLE 2.** To accept the report of the Finance Committee, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town vote to appropriate from free cash, \$20,000.00 to be added to the Snow and Ice Account as identified in Line Item 129, Article 63, Annual Town Meeting Warrant 1981.

Unanimous.

**VOTED:** At 9:51 to dissolve. Unanimous.

A true copy.

Attest:\_\_\_\_\_

# TOWN MEETING MEMBERS ATTENDANCE

February 8, 1982

X = Present

0 = Absent

## PRECINCT 1

Antoniello, Mary Linda.. . . . .	0
Antoniello, Mathew, Jr.. . . . .	0
Bates, Wallace T.. . . . .	0
Bickford, Barbara .. . . . .	X
Bisegna, Charles A.. . . . .	0
Callahan, Claire .. . . . .	0
Callahan, Joseph.. . . . .	0
Casey, Joan M.. . . . .	X
Casey, John F.. . . . .	0
Chadwell, Brian T.. . . . .	0
Copley, John H., Jr.. . . . .	X
Cullen, C. Paige, Jr.. . . . .	X
Daley, John R.. . . . .	0
Danahy, Christopher P., Jr.. . . . .	X
Danahy, Marguerite A.. . . . .	X
D'Eon, Ivan G.. . . . .	X
DiLisio, Vincent R.. . . . .	0
DiPietro, John A.. . . . .	0
Edlund, Patricia .. . . . .	X
Eldridge, Barbara F.. . . . .	X
Fenelon, James S.. . . . .	X
Fenelon, Wanda L.. . . . .	0
Finkle, Judith A.. . . . .	X
Friedman, Otto W.. . . . .	X
Gately, George M.. . . . .	X
Greenbaum, Lawrence .. . . . .	X
Harrington, Vera .. . . . .	0
Harris, James N.. . . . .	X
Holmes, Betty .. . . . .	X
Hyde, William R.. . . . .	X
Kaloust, Gerald .. . . . .	X
Kaloust, Roberta .. . . . .	X
Kearney, Sheila P.. . . . .	X
Keating, Harold J.. . . . .	0
Legere, J. Arthur .. . . . .	X
Little, Albert T., Jr.. . . . .	0
Maitland, J. Richard .. . . . .	X
Marino, Janet L.. . . . .	X
Marsello, Guido B.. . . . .	X
Miller, August C.. . . . .	X
Modini, Louis M.. . . . .	X
Palleschi, Michael A.. . . . .	X

Perry, Robert E.	X
Picariello, Lawrence F.	0
Polando, James N.	X
Roche, David K.	X
Roche, Ruth L.	X
Spinale, Domenic F.	X
Waldfogel, Peter D.	X
Walsh, Catherine	X
Willis, Georgianna J.	X
Willis, H. Jack	X
Finkle, John E.	X

## PRECINCT 2

Alpert, Julius H.	X
Atwell, Thomas F. III	0
Barden, Barbara B.	X
Barden, Eugene	X
Barr, Barbara E.	X
Boyce, Thomas J., Jr.	X
Cassidy, Judith A.	0
Cassidy, Peter J.	X
Coraine, Natale	0
Corso, George J.	0
DiGiulio, Margaret	X
Downs, Merlin D.	X
Fischer, Harold H.	0
Goldsmith, Maurice	X
Goodman, Benjamin	0
Gordon, Jerome	X
Hallion, William	X
Harrigan, Daniel F.	X
Iarrobino, Ruth A.	X
Iarrobino, Thomas P.	X
Keddie, James A.	X
Kelly, Margaret M.	0
Kenney, Judith A.	X
Kerr, Linda M.	X
Kravetz, Myer	X
Kravetz, Phyllis	X
LaConte, Louise M.	X
LaConte, Vincent A.	X
Leahy, Sheila T.	X
Levesque, James J.	X
Marino, Felix A.	0
Moses, Jack	X
Mueller, Loretta	X
Mueller, Ronald G.	X
Newhall, Linda A.	0
Ott, Margaret E.	X

Page, Donald M.	X
Page, Nancy G.	X
Pagnotti, Paul E.	0
Pesky, Ruth H.	0
Polisson, Patricia Mary	0
Rogers, Malcolm H.	X
Sherry, Paul A.	X
Shub, Edward I.	X
Solomon, Melvin N.	X
Tofsky, Jacob	X
Travascio, William	X
Whittier, Douglas	X
Williams, Richard J.	X
Yanofsky, Philip S.	X
Aronson, Ronald	X
Buonopane, William P.	X
Finlay, Helen L.	X
Finlay, Robert G.	X

### PRECINCT 3

Bolognese, Maureen	X
Brine, Philip A., Jr.	X
Buchanan, Patricia	0
Butterworth, John W.	X
Callahan, James C., Jr.	0
Capuano, Kerry Ann	X
Carden, Nancy L.	X
Cassidy, Francis J.	0
Cassidy, Marilyn L.	0
Cleveland, James A.	X
Clinton, Thomas	0
Cooper, Eileen M.	X
Davis, Murray I.	X
Deary, Peter C.	X
Doherty, John J.	X
Duratti, Alfred J.	0
Fessenden, Donald W.	X
Gerety, Jacqueline	X
Gerety, Robert F.	0
Greeley, Herbert S.	X
Herbert, Walter B., Jr.	X
Hickey, Edward F.	X
Hopkins, Patricia M.	X
Ingram, Robert L.	X
Kane, John Clarke	X
Kane, Katherine L.	X
Kester, Anita H.	X
Kester, Waldemar C.	X
Kieser, Kathryn M.	X

Lahaie, Paul J.	X
Lally, John J.	0
Lesnever, Leland M.	X
Lesnever, Marjorie E.	X
Ludlam, Edward N.	X
McCarriston, James J.	X
Mcgrain, Maurene E.	X
Paster, Jack L.	X
Peterson, Edwin III	0
Pizzi, Anthony M., Jr.	X
Pizzi, Janice L.	X
Seward, Peter A.	X
Skinner, Roger G.	X
Smith, Catherine	0
Smith, Huntley E.	X
Smith, Scott A.	X
Sullivan, Suzanna	X
Tierney, Alice M.	X
Toomey, John E.	X
Webster, Floyd W.	X
Davids, Glenn	0
McCarriston, Peter	X

#### PRECINCT 4

Baker, Janet N.	X
Balsama, Joseph	X
Berry, Eva J.	0
Berry, Robert P.	0
Borgianni, Charles R.	0
Chamberlin, Sherry T.	X
Chamberlin, Stuart C.	X
Corcoran, Lawrence R.	X
Corcoran, Patricia A.	0
Cormier, Clarence J.	X
Davidson, Gerald E.	X
Davidson, Sharon S.	X
DiMento, Carol Ann	0
DiMento, William R.	0
Donelan, Robert E.	X
Doyle, James T.	X
Dwyer, Charles W.	X
Earle, Ralph B.	0
Earle, Virginia E.	0
Ellis, Virginia T.	0
Epsstein, Andrew D.	X
Finn, Marvin R.	0
Freedman, Gerald B.	X
Gilmore, David	0
Gilmore, Louise	X

Hegan, Betty Ann . . . . .	0
Hennessey, Mersine . . . . .	X
Hennessey, William F. . . . .	X
Hoer, Charles J. . . . .	X
Krippendorf, Edward W. . . . .	X
Martin, Julie D. . . . .	X
Martin, Michael J. . . . .	X
McClung, Michael D. . . . .	X
McHugh, Joseph . . . . .	X
McHugh, Mary A. . . . .	0
Moran, Marilyn A. . . . .	X
Murphy, M. Patricia . . . . .	X
Murphy, Robert W. . . . .	X
Nelson, Corrine M. . . . .	X
Peretsman, Eva B. . . . .	X
Phelan, Ellen A. . . . .	X
Portnoy, Linda . . . . .	X
Portnoy, Michael . . . . .	X
Proctor, Sue . . . . .	X
Rogers, Thomas F. . . . .	0
Rowe, Harvey F., Jr. . . . .	X
Sawyer, Joan B. . . . .	0
Sawyer, Warren C. . . . .	0
Sherr, Alan B. . . . .	X
Stone, Rosalind . . . . .	X
Wile, Ellen C. . . . .	X
Williams, Clare D. . . . .	X
Willis, Jack B. . . . .	0
DeCamp, Margaret . . . . .	X

## PRECINCT 5

Ackermann, Carl A. . . . .	X
Alexander, Wilma B. . . . .	0
Barnes, Susan M. . . . .	0
Bayley, Richard B. . . . .	0
Beatrice, Michael H. . . . .	0
Benevento, Anthony F. . . . .	X
Bloch, Edith M. . . . .	X
Bloch, Israel . . . . .	0
Brooks, Lenore . . . . .	0
Burke, John F. . . . .	X
Carangelo, Dorothy B. . . . .	0
Carangelo, Ferdinand L. . . . .	0
Clayman, George L. . . . .	X
Cowan, Suzanne . . . . .	X
DiPietro, Anthony . . . . .	0
Feldman, Avis G. . . . .	X
Feldman, Merrill I. . . . .	0
Finkle, Samuel . . . . .	0

Foley, Dorothy M.	0
Foley, James J.	0
Fried, David	X
Fried, Ruth	X
Herwitz, Carla B.	X
Herwitz, David R.	X
Kahn, Beverly A.	0
Kiley, Thomas F.	X
Lippa, Judith S.	0
Lippa, Sherman J.	0
Maitland, Patricia A.	X
Maitland, Richard E.	X
McVie, Robert L.	X
Murphy, Kent F.	X
Nellis, Veeder C.	X
O'Brien, Vincent P.	X
Pappathanasi, Arthur J.	0
Rosenthal, Marla E.	X
Rotner, Sandra T.	X
Sachar, Bruce N.	X
Sklar, Albert J.	X
Sklar, Selma	X
Smullin, Alix	X
Snyder, Jason	X
Tarmy, Rhonda	0
Valleriani, Catherine	X
Vatcher, Howard M.	X
Vatcher, Teresa J.	0
Winston, Alice J.	X
Whittemore, Ann M.	X
Wollerscheid, William L.	X
York, Francis A.	0
Fidgeon, Karen	X

## PRECINCT 6

Alexander, Daniel D.	X
Alexander, Florence S.	X
Allen, Douglas F.	X
Anderson, Dorothy M.	X
Babcock, Elizabeth A.	0
Baker, Edythe C.	X
Baker, Marvin L.	0
Baker, Nan H.	0
Baker, Richard G.	X
Baker, Robert A.	X
Belkin, Sylvia B.	X
Blodgett, Alice F.	X
Blodgett, Donald W.	X
Bondelevitch, Stanley	0

Bregman, Benjamin . . . . .	X
Darling, Nelson J., Jr. . . . .	X
Davern, Patricia V. . . . .	0
Davern, Timothy J. . . . .	X
Dembowski, Claire C. . . . .	0
Deveney, J. Campbell . . . . .	X
Eschelbacher, Michael J. . . . .	X
Ewing, Esther S. . . . .	X
Garland, Paul E. . . . .	X
Goldman, Martin C. . . . .	X
Griffin, Joseph . . . . .	X
Hanson, Josephine E. . . . .	X
Heath, Mary T. . . . .	0
Hoffman, Robert P. . . . .	0
Johnson, Fred, Jr. . . . .	0
Kaplan, Susan . . . . .	X
Leidner, Alice R. . . . .	X
Levenson, Paul . . . . .	0
Korins, Richard . . . . .	X
Margulius, Harry . . . . .	X
Margulius, Marilyn R. . . . .	X
McCarty, William H., Jr. . . . .	X
Miller, Frieda T. . . . .	X
Miller, Raymond W. . . . .	X
Minsky, Paul A. . . . .	0
Murray, Richard F. . . . .	X
Myers, Allen . . . . .	X
Myers, Lois . . . . .	0
Olken, Harry G. . . . .	0
Palleschi, Arthur J. . . . .	X
Phillips, David L. . . . .	X
Phillips, Virginia Y. . . . .	X
Powers, Mary L. . . . .	X
Radack, Louise E. . . . .	0
Rosenberg, Connie . . . . .	0
Shoer, Faith R. . . . .	X
Thompson, Tarn . . . . .	X
Weiss, David . . . . .	0
Poster, Eugene L. . . . .	X

# Town Warrant

MONDAY, APRIL 26, 1982

Essex, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Swampscott in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are directed to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to assemble in their respective precincts in said Swampscott to wit —

Precinct One — Polling Place — Machon School on Burpee Road  
Precinct Two — Polling Place — Clarke School on Norfolk Avenue  
Precinct Three — Polling Place — Central Fire Station on Burrill Street  
Precinct Four — Polling Place — Hadley School on Redington Street  
Precinct Five — Polling Place — High School on Forest Avenue  
Precinct Six — Polling Place — Stanley School on Whitman Road

on Monday, the twenty-sixth day of April, 1982, at 7:00 in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

At the close of the election the meeting will adjourn to Monday, the third day of May, 1982, at 7:45 P.M. at the Junior High School Auditorium.

## ARTICLE 1.

To choose a Moderator for one (1) year  
To choose five (5) members of the Board of Selectmen for one (1) year  
To choose a Town Clerk and Tax Collector for 3 years  
To choose one (1) member of the Board of Public Works for three (3) years  
To choose one (1) member of the School Committee for three (3) years  
To choose one (1) member of the Board of Assessors for three (3) years  
To choose one (1) member of the Board of Assessors for one (1) year  
To choose one (1) member of the Trustees of the Public Library for three (3) years  
To choose one (1) member of the Trustees of the Public Library for one (1) year  
To choose one (1) member of the Board of Health for three (3) years  
To choose one (1) member of the Planning Board for five (5) years  
To choose one (1) member of the Commissioners of Trust Funds for three (3) years  
To choose eighteen (18) Town Meeting Members in each of the six precincts  
for three (3) years  
To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct One for one (1) year  
To choose two (2) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Three for one (1) year  
To choose two (2) Town Meeting Members In Precinct Three for two (2) years  
To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member In Precinct Four for two (2) years  
To choose two (2) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Five for one (1) year  
To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member In Precinct Five for two (2) years  
To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Six for one (1) year

QUESTION No. 1. (A nonbinding Public Opinion Advisory question) To see if the Town is in favor of a full-time Dog Officer with a salary of \$18,000.00 a year. The Dog Officer shall enforce Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 136A

to 175, any additional laws relating to dogs other than Chapter 140 and all Town By-Laws relating to dogs.

Pursuant to the within warrant to me directed, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs by posting an attested copy thereof at the Town Administration Building, at the Post Office, and in at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the Town, and at or in the immediate vicinity of the Swampscott Railroad Station. Said posting was done April 20, 1982 and not less than seven days before the day appointed for said meeting.

BRUCE D. GORDON  
Constable of Swampscott

The Warrants for the Annual Town Meeting were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on April 18, 1982. Copies of the Town Report were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on April 18, 1982.

ARTICLE 1. On April 26, 1982 the Annual Town Election was held. The results of this election are on file in the office of the Election Commissioners.

**NOTICE OF ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
MONDAY, MAY 3, 1982 at 7:45 P.M.**

To the Town Meeting Members:

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town that the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting will be held on Monday, May 3, 1982, beginning at 7:45 p.m. in the auditorium of the Swampscott Junior High School on Greenwood Avenue.

JACK L. PASTER, Town Clerk

**TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT**

**Office of the Town Clerk**

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott that the adjourned Annual Town Meeting will be held at the Swampscott Junior High School, auditorium, on Monday, May 3, 1982, beginning at 7:45 p.m.

Douglas F. Allen, moderator, will preside.

JACK L. PASTER, Town Clerk

Reporter 4/29/82

In accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, the above advertisement was published in the Swampscott Reporter on April 29, 1982 and the copies of same were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on April 18, 1982.

Attest: JACK L. PASTER, Town Clerk

## **ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

**Monday, May 3, 1982**

In accordance with the adjournment of the Annual Town Meeting of April 26, 1982, the adjourned Town Meeting of May 3, 1982 was held at the Swampscott Junior High School Auditorium and was called to order at 7:52 p.m. with the necessary quorum being present, (203), by the Moderator, Douglas F. Allen. The Warrant with the return thereon was read by Town Clerk, Jack L. Paster. The Town Meeting Members were sworn in by Jack L. Paster, Town Clerk.

The Invocation was given by Rabbi Sanford D. Shanblatt of Temple Israel, Swampscott, MA.

Town Meeting Members present: see chart at end of report.

**ARTICLE 2. To hear and act on the reports of Town Officials, Boards, and Committees.**

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

**VOTED ARTICLE 2. William DiMento, chairman of the Public Safety Study Committee, gave report of progress per Article 29, of the 1980 Annual Town Meeting.**

To accept the Town Hall Restoration Committee report as read.

Peter D. Waldfogel, Selectman, reported on the Police Department re-organization.

To accept the Secretary of the Finance Committee editorial corrections of printed Warrant.

Philip A. Brine, President, Upper Swampscott Improvement Association, offered resolution in recognition of 35th Anniversary of founding.

Accepted Unanimously.

**ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial year beginning July 1, 1982 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any action relative thereto.**

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 3. That the Town adopt the article as printed.**

Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 4. To see what action the Town will take in relation to salaries of elected Town officials for the ensuing year.**

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 4. That the Town fix the salary and compensation of all elected officers of the town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41, General Laws as amended, for the 12-month period beginning July 1, 1982:**

<b>SELECTMEN (5)</b>	
Chairman .....	\$ 2,200.00
Another Member .....	1,400.00
<b>TOWN CLERK AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES</b> .....	<b>\$13,200.00</b>
<b>ASSESSORS (3)</b>	
Chairman .....	\$ 1,600.00
Member/Secretary .....	1,150.00
Another Member .....	1,100.00
<b>TREASURER</b> .....	<b>\$ 6,000.00</b>
<b>BOARD OF HEALTH (3)</b>	
Chairman .....	\$ 220.00
Another Member .....	165.00
Another Member .....	165.00
<b>BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (3)</b>	
Chairman .....	\$ 1,600.00
Another Member .....	1,100.00
Another Member .....	1,100.00
<b>CONSTABLE (one of three)</b> .....	<b>100.00</b>
<b>MODERATOR</b> .....	<b>100.00</b>

Majority Vote.

**ARTICLE 5.** To see if the Town will vote to allow for a fee for rubbish collection and disposal, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Health

**VOTED ARTICLE 5.** That the town authorize the Board of Health to establish a schedule of fees for rubbish collection and disposal, the schedule to be established in such a way that the total fee revenue will be approximately equal to the charges levied for the rubbish collection and disposal services; further, the fees to be billed on the same statement as the town water bill on a semi-annual basis; finally, the schedule is to be applicable only to the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1982.

Counted Vote: 171-yes; 86-no

Reconsideration: 5/4/82 failed by a majority vote.

**ARTICLE 6.** To see what action the Town will take in relation to the appropriation of money for departmental and other expenses for the year beginning July 1, 1982 through June 30, 1983, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 6.** That the following amounts of money be appropriated for the several purposes hereinafter itemized. Each numbered item is to be considered a separate appropriation. The budgeted amount may only be spent for the stated purpose.

### Fiscal Year 1983

### FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR 1982 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

#### OFFICE OF THE TOWN CLERK

Article or Line Item	Article	Voted Appropriation	Tax Rate	Available Funds	Revenue Sharing	Offset Receipts	Bonding
	5 — Departmental Budgets						
1	Moderator .....	100.00		100.00			
2	Fin. Com. Secretary .....	1,998.00		1,998.00			
3	Fin. Com. Expenses .....	350.00		350.00			
4	Selectmen-Total Salaries ..	26,456.00		26,456.00			
5	Office Exp. ....	1,600.00		1,600.00			
6	MMA .....	1,230.00		1,230.00			
7	Union Rel. Exp. ....	1,200.00		1,200.00			
8	Contingent .....	1,500.00		1,500.00			
9	Un. Emp. Comp. ....	600.00		600.00			
10	MBTA Ad. Bd. ....	284.00		284.00			
10A	Parking Ticket CL/CO .....	5,000.00		5,000.00			
11	Col. Barg. Agent .....	10,562.00		10,562.00			
12	Office Exp. ....	200.00		200.00			
13	Law Dept. Town Counsel ..	13,319.00		13,319.00			
14	Asst. Tn. Coun.....	7,991.00		7,991.00			
15	Clerical .....	500.00		500.00			
							5,000.00

Article or Line Item	Voted Appropriation	Tax Rate	Available Funds	Revenue Sharing	Offset Receipts	Bonding
16	Office Expense .....	2,500.00	2,500.00			
17	Claims .....	2,500.00	2,500.00			
18	Personnel Bd. Salaries .....	450.00	450.00			
19	Office Exp. ....	100.00	100.00			
20	Town Accountant Salaries .....	47,483.00	47,483.00			
21	Office Exp. ....	6,110.00	6,110.00			
22	Travel In State .....	300.00	300.00			
23	Data Processing Coord. ....	2,848.00	2,848.00			
24	Treasurer Salaries .....	22,502.00	22,502.00			
25	Office Expense .....	1,150.00	1,150.00			
26	Foreclosure Chg. ....	450.00	450.00			
27	Travel In St./Sem. ....	300.00	300.00			
28	Town Clerk/Collector-Sal. ....	40,957.00	40,957.00			
29	Office Exp. ....	4,479.00	4,479.00			
30	Travel In St./Sem. ....	450.00	450.00			
31	Town Postage Account ....	12,000.00	12,000.00			
32	Town Meeting .....	800.00	800.00			
33	Election Comm. Salaries .....	23,137.00	23,137.00			
34	Office Exp. ....	515.00	515.00			
35	Election Exp. ....	5,166.00	5,166.00			
37	Travel In State .....	50.00	50.00			
38	Assessors-Salaries .....	29,548.00	29,548.00			
39	Appellate Tx. Bd. ....	2,000.00	2,000.00			
40	Office Exp. ....	1,850.00	1,850.00			
41	Travel In State .....	400.00	400.00			
42	Data Processing .....	300.00	300.00			
43	Professional Surv .....	3,610.00	3,610.00			
44	File Maintenance .....	9,116.00	9,116.00			
45	Seminars .....	500.00	500.00			
46	Administration Bldg. Salary	23,885.00	23,885.00			

Article or Line Item	Voted Appropriation	Tax Rate	Available Funds	Revenue Sharing	Offset Receipts	Bonding
47	Building Exp. ....	17,050.00	17,050.00			
48	Shop Exp. (VFW Bldg.)	1,000.00	1,000.00			
49	Bd. of Appeals-Clerical .....	1,272.00	1,272.00			
50	Office Exp. ....	500.00	500.00			
51	Planning Board-Secretary .....	117.00	117.00			
52	Expenses ..... Bldg. Code Bd. App.	340.00	340.00			
53	Op. Exp. ....	500.00	500.00			
54	Contrib. Retire. Salaries .....	9,293.00	9,293.00			
55	Office Exp. ....	1,600.00	1,600.00			
56	Travel In State .....	300.00	300.00			
57	Pension Accum. Fund .....	764,179.00	764,179.00			
58	Non-Contrib. Pension Bdgt.	301,000.00	301,000.00			
59	Police-Salaries .....	939,717.00	809,717.00	130,000.00	DON'T ADD	AMOUNT INCLUDED IN LINE 59
59A	Sch. Traffic Super.....	27,673.00	27,673.00			
60	Police: Building Exp. ....	13,670.00	13,670.00			
61	Office Exp. ....	11,275.00	11,275.00			
62	Travel In State .....	250.00	250.00			
63	Travel Out of State .....	250.00	250.00			
64	Maintenance .....	34,930.00	34,930.00			
65	Supplies .....	3,850.00	3,850.00			
66	Mobile Radio .....	2,730.00	2,730.00			
67	Police Training .....	1,950.00	1,950.00			
68	Uniforms .....	8,470.00	8,470.00			
69	Fire Dept. Salaries .....	999,782.00	869,782.00	130,000.00	3,329.00	3,329.00
70	Office Exp. ....	3,329.00	3,329.00			
71	Travel In State .....	200.00	200.00			
72	Fur. Office Equip. ....	850.00	850.00			
73	Building Exp. ....	17,337.00	17,337.00			
74	Communications .....	8,565.00	8,565.00			

Article or Line Item	Voted Appropriation	Tax Rate	Available Funds	Revenue Sharing	Offset Receipts	Bonding
75 Uniforms .....	4,320.00					
76 Maintenance .....	11,983.00					
77 Fire Prevention .....	850.00					
78 Harbormaster:						
Total Budget .....	2,668.00					
Civil Defense: Total Budget	3,556.00					
Weights and Measures-Sal.	2,989.00					
Office Expense .....	50.00					
Travel In State .....	360.00					
Constable: Salary .....	100.00					
Building Inspector-Sal.	20,685.00					
Office Exp.....	500.00					
Fur. & Equip.....	150.00					
Travel In State .....	900.00					
Wire Inspector: Salaries .....	5,511.00					
Office Exp.....	150.00					
Travel In State .....	360.00					
Animal Control: Dog Officer	3,520.00					
Office Exp.....	435.00					
Travel In State .....	520.00					
Pound/Supplies .....	200.00					
Conservation: Clerical .....	350.00					
Office Exp.....	260.00					
Gen. Expenses .....	580.00					
Insurance .....	364,200.00					
Health: Salaries .....	57,691.00					
Office Expense .....	1,752.00					
Travel In State .....	1,550.00					
Fur. Office Eqp. .....	275.00					
Inspection/Tests .....	3,380.00					

Article or Line Item	Voted Appropriation	Tax Rate	Available Funds	Revenue Sharing	Offset Receipts	Bonding
105 Mosquito/Weed Control	2,850.00	2,850.00				
106 Rubbish Collection	240,259.00	240,259.00				
107 Public Works:						
108 Salaries/Wages	461,240.00	416,240.00	45,000.00 (b)			
109 Total Water Wages	101,573.00		101,573.00 (c)			
110 Exp. Other than Water... Oper. Exp./Supplies	93,500.00	93,500.00				
111 Equip. Main	30,000.00	30,000.00				
112 Snow & Ice	26,500.00	26,500.00				
113 Consult. Eng.	15,000.00	15,000.00				
114 Hwy. Safety/Main.	55,000.00	55,000.00				
115 Travel in State	1,750.00	1,750.00				
116 Clothing Allow.	8,400.00	8,400.00				
117 Coffee and Donuts	3,000.00	3,000.00				
118 Water Expenses						
119 Operating Exp./Sup.	19,500.00	19,500.00 (d)				
120 Equip. Main	2,000.00	2,000.00 (e)				
121 Travel in State	480.00	480.00 (f)				
122 MDC Water	181,000.00	181,000.00 (g)				
123 Communications	1,150.00	1,150.00 (h)				
124 Prof. Services	500.00	500.00				
125 Water Meters	3,000.00	3,000.00				
126 DPW Sp. Accts: Moth Cont.	4,000.00	4,000.00				
127 Dutch Elm	2,000.00	2,000.00				
128 Shade Trees	1,500.00	1,500.00				
129 Treatment Plant Exp.	110,000.00	110,000.00				
130 Recreation: Coordinator	3,900.00	3,900.00				
131 Secretary	2,730.00	2,730.00				
132 Other Salaries	24,515.00	24,515.00				
133 Office Exp.	870.00	870.00				

Article or Line Item	Voted Appropriation	Tax Rate	Available Funds	Revenue Sharing	Offset Receipts	Bonding
132 Travel In State .....	100.00	100.00				
133 Fur. Off. Equip. ....	85.00	85.00				
134 Program Exp. ....	5,700.00	5,700.00				
135 Council on Aging: Budget .....	10,179.00	10,179.00				
136 Veterans Ser. Salaries .....	8,618.00	8,618.00				
137 Off. Exp. ....	270.00	270.00				
138 Travel In State .....	300.00	300.00				
139 Assistance .....	20,000.00	20,000.00				
140 Workmen Comp. Agent Sal. Off. Exp. ....	1,270.00 75.00	1,270.00 75.00				
141 Assistance Ch. 152 ....	40,000.00	40,000.00				
142 Fire/Police Med. ....	10,000.00	10,000.00				
143 Maturing Debt Int. Gen. ....	208,280.00	208,280.00				
144 Temp. Loans .....	67,500.00	67,500.00				
145 Principal: General Debt .....	742,400.00	677,400.00				
146 Certifications .....	540.00	540.00				
147 Library: Salaries/Wages .....	133,263.00	133,263.00				
148 Office Expense .....	3,250.00	3,250.00				
149 Travel In State .....	200.00	200.00				
150 Travel Out of State .....	100.00	100.00				
151 Building Exp. ....	13,700.00	13,700.00				
152 Library Materials .....	31,000.00	23,050.00				
153 Unclassified: Town Reports	7,500.00	7,500.00				
154 Street Light. ....	163,700.00	163,700.00				
155 Traffic Light Main .....	1,000.00	1,000.00				
156 Memorial Day .....	500.00	500.00				
157 Veterans Day .....	350.00	350.00				
158 Reserve Fund .....	75,000.00	45,000.00				
159 WWI Barracks .....	200.00	200.00				
160						
161						

Article or Line Item	Article or Line Item	Voted Appropriation	Tax Rate	Available Funds	Revenue Sharing	Offset Receipts	Bonding
162	Historical Comm.	400.00	400.00				
163	Schools: Net Budget .....	5,345,436.00	5,340,436.00		5,000.00		
	<b>BUDGET TOTALS</b> .....	\$12,239,630.00	\$11,511,707.00	\$457,923.00	\$265,000.00	\$5,000.00	
	<b>ARTICLES TOTALS</b> .....	\$ 277,570.00	\$ 201,228.00	\$ 73,342.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00	
	<b>TOTALS</b>						
	<b>Budget &amp; Articles</b> .....	\$12,517,200.00	\$11,712,935.00	\$531,265.00	\$265,000.00	\$8,000.00	- 0 -

A true copy:

Attest

JACK L. PASTER  
Clerk of the Town of Swampscott

**FOOTNOTES:**

- a. From Mooring Fees and Boat Excise Taxes
- b. From Cemetery Receipts
- c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j. From 1982-1983 Water Receipts
- k. From Water Surplus
- l. From Library State Aid
- m. From Overlay Reserve
- n. From proceeds of sale of New Ocean Street Fire Station
- o. From: \$26,603.99 from Storm Damage Receipts; \$1,138.01 from LI 164-'82 Budget = Vet. Ser. Asst.
- p. From Insurance Proceeds on damages
- q. This sum was appropriated as an "Offset Receipt" from an anticipated trash collection fee. A referendum vote overturned that proposal. Action at the Special Town Meeting of 9/16/82 called for this line to be funded from the Tax Rate.

**Majority.**

**VOTED:** At 10:34 p.m. to adjourn to May 4, 1982 at 7:45 p.m.

**Unanimous.**

Attest:

JACK L. PASTER  
Town Clerk

**ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

**Tuesday, May 4, 1982**

In accordance with the adjournment of May 3, 1982, the Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator Douglas F. Allen at 7:57 p.m., the necessary quorum being present (189). Town Meeting Members sworn in by Jack L. Paster, Town Clerk.

Town Meeting Members present: see end of report.

**VOTED:** To accept resolution given by Dorothy Anderson marking the 35th Anniversary of the Neighborhood Association, Inc.

Be it resolved that the Neighborhood Association, Inc. of Swampscott be recognized on the occasion of its 35th Anniversary for its continuing volunteer efforts to maintain the fine attributes of Precinct 6 through a cleanup and general summer supervision program for the Palmer Pond and Curran's Beach areas, for the basic interest in the general environmental welfare of the locale and the community for its generous donations to the Town Scholarship Funds, and other causes, and for its policy of open democratic membership extended to all who reside in the Phillips Beach and Beach Bluff sections of Town. Submitted by the Board of Directors, Dorothy M. Anderson, President.

**Town Meeting extended its congratulations to the Neighborhood Association.**

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 7.** To see what action the Town will take on the matter of transferring the unexpended balances as shown on the books of the Town Accountant as of June 30, 1981 to the Surplus Revenue Account, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 7. That the Town postpone action on this article, indefinitely.**

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 8.** To see if the Town will appropriate and transfer a sum of money to the existing Stabilization Fund for any of the uses provided and authorized under Sections 7 or 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 8. That the Town postpone action on this article, indefinitely.**

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 9** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to the account of unpaid bills for the purpose of settling all bills contracted prior to July 1, 1981 and remaining unpaid at the time of the closing of the Town's books for the year ending June 30, 1981 according to the records of the Town Accountant, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 9. That the Town postpone action on this article, indefinitely.**

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 10.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account of the Town to the account of Current Revenue a sum of money to be used and applied by the Board of Assessors in the reduction of the tax levy, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 10. That the Town transfer the sum of \$272,000 from the Surplus Revenue Account to current revenue to be applied against the tax levy.**

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 11.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer of various funds from various town accounts which have monies remaining therein to such other town accounts which reflect a deficit, or take any action relative thereto or in connection therewith.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 11.** That the following sums of money be transferred to the following accounts:

**TO**

Treatment Plant Operations	— Line Item 152 — \$10,000
Water Operating Expenses	— Line Item 137 — \$5,200
Snow and Ice	— Line Item 145 — \$3,900

**FROM**

MDC Water	— Line Item 142 — \$5,200
Public Works Wages	— Line Item 137 — \$9,400
Insurance Consultant	— 1980/Article 24 — \$2,000
Heating Consultant	— 1980/Article 61 — \$2,500

Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 12.** To see if the Town will vote to approve the \$2,895,364 Gross Operating and Maintenance Budget of the North Shore Regional Vocational School District for fiscal year 1983 in accordance with Chapter 744 of the Acts of 1981, or take any action relative thereto.

**VOTED ARTICLE 12.** That the Town, in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 744, Acts of 1981, approve the gross operating and maintenance budget of the North Shore Regional Vocational School District for Fiscal 1983 in the amount of \$2,895,364.

Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 13.** To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the operating and maintenance budget of the North Shore Regional Vocational School District as authorized under Chapter 545 of the Acts of 1972 as amended, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Veeder C. Nellis et al.

**VOTED ARTICLE 13.** That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$130,013 as Swampscott's share of the 1983 operating and maintenance budget of the North Shore Regional District, as authorized under the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 545 of the Acts of 1972 as amended.

Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 14.** To see if the Town will vote to have legislation filed with the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in order to allow the Town of Swampscott to remove itself from the Metropolitan District Commission Parks System so as to be excluded from paying the Metropolitan District Commission Recreation Fee which is assessed to all communities included in the above system, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 14.** That the Town direct the Selectmen to petition the legislature to file legislation which would permit Swampscott to withdraw from the Metropolitan District Commission Parks System.

Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 15.** To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court for legislation to allow for the 2½ Override questions to go on the ballot in November.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 15.** That the Town authorize the Selectmen to petition the General Court in order that legislation be filed to permit Swampscott to place on the ballot for the November election a question which if passed will allow the Town to override Proposition 2½.

Majority.

**ARTICLE 16.** To see if the Town will authorize the Town Clerk to petition the legislature to amend Section 62 of Chapter 60 of the Massachusetts General Laws to provide that the Treasurer's tax title legal costs be expensed directly to the taxpayer instead of the general tax levy.

Sponsored by the Town Treasurer.

**VOTED ARTICLE 16.** That the Town authorize the Selectmen to petition the Massachusetts Legislature to amend Chapter 60 Section 62 of the Massachusetts General Laws in such a way as to provide that legal costs involved in tax title and tax taking work be levied against the delinquent taxpayer.

Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 17.** To see if the Town will accept MGL Chapter 40, Section 8D to establish a Historical Commission, appropriate the necessary money or take any action necessary.

Sponsored by the Swampscott Historical Committee.

**VOTED ARTICLE 17.** That the Town vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40, Section 8D and thereby establish a Historical Commission.

Majority.

**ARTICLE 18.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Sutton Place, so called, and appropriate the necessary funds therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Leslie A. Cox, et al.

**VOTED ARTICLE 18.** That action on this article be postponed, indefinitely.

Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 19.** To see if the Town will vote to install energy saving interior/exterior

lighting in any or all of the Town owned buildings/grounds and appropriate the necessary money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 19. That the sum of \$9,000 be appropriated for the installation of energy saving interior/exterior lighting in selected Town owned buildings.**

**Majority.**

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to reapply to Moody's in order to re-establish our bond rating and appropriate the necessary funds therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Town Treasurer Gerard Caron.

**VOTED ARTICLE 20. That the Town reapply to Moody's Investor's Service, Inc. in order to reestablish the Town's bond rating. No appropriation.**

**Majority.**

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for necessary corrective work to the alarm system protecting the Town Clerk/Collector's Office at the Administration Building or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Town Clerk.

**VOTED ARTICLE 21. That action on this article be postponed, indefinitely.**

**Unanimous.**

**NOTE: Funds were available in the current Town Administration Building Budget to cover the costs of this article.**

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the repair of three (3) windows (appx. 72" x 17") in the Town Clerk/Collector's Office at the Town Administration Building damaged by vandals. Such repair is necessary for the security of the office.

Sponsored by the Town Clerk.

**VOTED ARTICLE 22. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.**

**Unanimous.**

**NOTE: Funds were available in the current Town Administration Building Budget to cover the costs of this article.**

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to implement a pilot program designed to cut costs for telephone service in the Town Clerk/Collector's office at the Town Administration Building.

Sponsored by the Town Clerk.

**VOTED ARTICLE 23. That the Town authorize the Clerk/Collector to replace the existing Bell System telephones in his office with purchased instruments and that the sum of \$210 be appropriated therefor.**

**Majority.**

**ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will look into the possible cost saving benefits of owning, rather than leasing, telephone equipment, or take any action relative thereto.**

Sponsored by the Town Treasurer.

**VOTED ARTICLE 24. That the Town authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of not more than five or less than three members to study the telephone system and telephone equipment in all offices of the Town including the School Department and that the Committee report to the next Special or Annual Town Meeting its recommendations for a more effective/efficient system.**

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 25. To see whether the Town will have the collector's department deposit their collections daily, when received, directly into the Treasurer's account, or take any action relative thereto.**

Sponsored by the Town Treasurer.

**VOTED ARTICLE 25. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.**

**Majority.**

**(Reconsideration on 5/5/82 lost)**

**ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Clerk to petition the Legislature to provide for the issuance of estimated real estate tax bills at discretion of the Town, or take any action relative thereto.**

Sponsored by the Town Treasurer.

**VOTED ARTICLE 26. That the Town authorize the Selectmen to petition the Legislature to enact legislation which will authorize the Town to issue estimated tax bills at the discretion of the Town, such authorization to exist on a continuing basis.**

**Majority.**

**ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will make a public request for proposals for the audit of the Town's financial statements, books and records every two years, or take any action relative thereto.**

Sponsored by the Town Treasurer.

**VOTED ARTICLE 27. That the subject of this article be referred to a Study Committee to be appointed by the Town Moderator and that the Committee report its findings to the next Special or Annual Town Meeting.**

**Majority.**

**ARTICLE 28.** To see if the Town will insure that department heads or designated representatives are present at collective bargaining sessions covering matters within their jurisdiction, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Town Treasurer.

**VOTED ARTICLE 28.** That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.

Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 29.** To see if the Town will change the title of the clerk of the Swampscott Contributory Retirement Board to Administrator/Clerk or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Town Treasurer.

**VOTED ARTICLE 29.** That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.

Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 30.** To see if the Town will provide separate office space for the Swampscott Contributory Retirement Board or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Town Treasurer.

**VOTED ARTICLE 30.** That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.

Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 31.** To see if the Town will vote to provide monthly financial statements in accordance with GAAP And GAAFR within thirty days, along with cost per unit computations, and to appropriate the necessary funds, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Town Treasurer Gerard Caron.

**VOTED ARTICLE 31.** That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.

Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 32.** To see if the Town will increase the annual salary of the Town Treasurer to \$8,500.

Sponsored by Town Treasurer.

**VOTED ARTICLE 32.** That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.

Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 33.** To see if the Town will vote to establish a suitable memorial to E. Redington Mudge. That the memorial be in an area within the former Mudge Estate, and to appropriate the necessary funds, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Swampscott Historical Committee.

**VOTED ARTICLE 33.** That the Town authorize the Historical Committee to install a plaque to memorialize E. Redington Mudge and that such installation to be in the vicinity of the Monument Area and be subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen.

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 34.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money necessary to hire nine (9) School Traffic Supervisors for the 1982-83 school year and that the program be implemented and administered by the Chief of Police or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Michael J. Eschelbacher, et al.

**VOTED ARTICLE 34.** That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

**Majority.**

Note: Money for the subject of this article is included in the Police Department budget as Line Item 59A.

**VOTED:** At 10:20 to adjourn to Wednesday, May 5, 1982 at 7:45 p.m.

**Unanimous.**

**Attest:**

**JACK L. PASTER, Town Clerk**

## **ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

**Wednesday, May 5, 1982**

In accordance with the adjournment of May 4, 1982, the Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator Douglas F. Allen at 7:51 p.m., the necessary quorum being present (209). Town Meeting Members sworn in by Jack L. Paster, Town Clerk.

Town Meeting Members present: see end of report.

Town Meeting recognized Representative Lawrence Alexander who was in attendance.

**ARTICLE 35.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to replace the flat roof of the Greenwood Avenue School and to repair non-insurance covered related internal water damage, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee.

**VOTED ARTICLE 35.** That the Town authorize the installation of a replacement roof for the flat section of the roof at the Greenwood Avenue School and that the sum of \$20,000 be appropriated therefor, further, that the monies be obtained from the proceeds resulting from the sale of the old Fire Station.

**Majority.**

**(Reconsideration on 5/5/82 for favorable action passed unanimously.)**

**ARTICLE 36.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to replace the current computer and related equipment for the purposes of providing students a computer literacy educational program and to provide computer services currently being purchased, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee.

**VOTED ARTICLE 36.** That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 37.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to provide energy saving improvements in the school system, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the School Committee.

**VOTED ARTICLE 37.** That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 38.** To see if the Town will vote to support a nuclear arms freeze.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

**VOTED ARTICLE 38.** That the Town support the following resolution:

Whereas, the continuing race in production and deployment of nuclear weapons is producing an ever-increasing risk of a nuclear conflagration, which could destroy most life forms on this planet, and

Whereas, it is the privilege and the duty of citizens in a democracy to inform their elected officials of their views and concerns on subjects affecting them,

Now, therefore, the citizens of Swampscoot, Massachusetts, through their elected representatives, urgently request the President of the United States to enter, without delay, into negotiations with the U.S.S.R. for the purpose of a mutual, verifiable freeze on the testing, production and deployment of all nuclear weapons.

Furthermore, it is voted to convey the above resolution to the President of the United States, the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Defense and to our United States Senators and Congressional Representatives.

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 39.** To see if the Town will vote the positions of Town Treasurer and Tax Collector be made appointive positions with a one year term, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Eva Peretsman, et al.

**VOTED ARTICLE 39.** That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

**Majority.**

**ARTICLE 40.** To see if the Town will vote to consolidate and/or merge the offices

of the Town Treasurer and Tax Collector into one fiscal department office, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Eva Peretsman, et al.

**VOTED ARTICLE 40. That the subject matter of this article be referred to a Study Committee to be appointed by the Town Moderator.**

**Majority.**

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to have a single consolidated fiscal department to be called Office of Finance, or whatsoever other designated name, and/or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Eva Peretsman, et al.

**VOTED ARTICLE 41. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.**

**Majority.**

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to accept the "no cost" offer of a preliminary audit study of the Town departments by a private independent accounting firm, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Eva Peretsman, et al.

**VOTED ARTICLE 42. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.**

**Majority.**

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote that a list of all annual W2 forms (pay-roll-compensations) be posted in Town Hall, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Eva Peretsman, et al.

**VOTED ARTICLE 43. That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.**

**Majority.**

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to submit to the local media a list of the annual completed W2 (payroll-compensation) forms, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Eva Peretsman, et al.

**VOTED ARTICLE 44. That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.**

**Majority.**

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to close the Phillips Avenue Fire Station, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Eva Peretsman, et al.

**VOTED ARTICLE 45. That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.**

**Majority.**

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote a resolution requesting the School Committee to expedite the closing of a school, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Eva Peretsman, et al.

**VOTED ARTICLE 46. That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.**

**Majority.**

**VOTED: At 10:16 p.m. to adjourn to Monday, May 10, 1982 at 7:45 p.m.**  
Unanimous.

Attest: JACK L. PASTER, Town Clerk

**ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

**Monday, May 10, 1982**

In accordance with the adjournment of May 5, 1982, the Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator Douglas F. Allen at 7:58 p.m., the necessary quorum being present (206). Town Meeting Members sworn in by Jack L. Paster, Town Clerk.

Town Meeting Members present: see end of report.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote a feasibility study committee for the purpose of formulating a 5-year plan for the future direction of this Town, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Eva Peretsman, et al.

**VOTED ARTICLE 47. That the study specified in the article be endorsed by Town Meeting and referred to the Master Plan Committee for implementation. Further, that the Town Moderator appoint a Retirement Review Committee whose sole responsibility is to review the Town's retirement system, particularly the regularities and irregularities in the job related disability section.**

**Majority.**

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to study the feasibility for retaining a private law firm for legal services and collective bargaining services, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Eva Peretsman, et al.

**VOTED ARTICLE 48. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.**

**Majority.**

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Health to join and/or contract with a regional transfer station for the purpose of transferring solid waste. This would allow for regional joint ownership and/or a long- or short-term contract. To be funded by bonding or current tax levy or take any other action deemed necessary.

Sponsored by the Board of Health.

**VOTED ARTICLE 49. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.**

**Unanimous.**

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to allow the Board of Health to negotiate a long term contract with R.E.S.C.O. for the disposal of rubbish or take any action related thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Health.

**VOTED ARTICLE 50. That the Town authorize the Board of Health to negotiate a long-term contract, not to exceed 20 years in duration, with RESCO (Refuse Energy Systems Company) for the disposal of rubbish.**

**Majority.**

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town of Swampscott will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500.00 toward funding the Help for Abused Women and their Children project which serves the needs of battered women and their children in the 19 communities in southern Essex County which includes Swampscott.

Sponsored by Deborah A. Boggs, et al.

**VOTED ARTICLE 51. That the Town appropriate \$500 toward the funding of the project known as "Help for Abused Women and their Children."**

**Majority.**

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will appropriate funds by a reallocation, by borrowing or otherwise, necessary to purchase Workers Compensation in lieu of no insurance and to pay existing Workers Compensation claims, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Insurance Advisory Committee.

**VOTED ARTICLE 52. That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.**

**Majority.**

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to have the Dog Officer enforce Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 136A to 175, any additional laws relating to dogs other than Chapter 140 and all Town By-Laws relating to dogs, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Dog Officer/Animal Control Officer.

**VOTED ARTICLE 53. That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.**

**Majority.**

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to change the Dog Officer position from part-time to full-time, and to appropriate the sum of \$18,000.00 for yearly wage, including all other benefits Town employees now have.

Sponsored by Frank Perry, Jr., Dog Officer.

**VOTED ARTICLE 54. That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.**  
**Unanimous.**

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town of Swampscott Contributory Retirement Board will pay its Treasurer \$1,500 per year or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Town Treasurer.

**VOTED ARTICLE 55. That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.**  
**Unanimous.**

ARTICLE 56. To see whether the Town will appropriate \$27,742.50 for interest on revenue anticipation notes due May 14, 1982, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Town Treasurer.

**VOTED ARTICLE 56. That the Town vote to appropriate \$27,742 to fund the interest payment on tax anticipation notes: \$26,603.99 to be taken from Storm Damage receipts and \$1,138.01 from Line Item 164 of the 1982 Budget - Veterans' Services Assistance.**

**Unanimous.**

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to replace the shingled section of the roof at the Central Fire Station, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Fire Chief.

**VOTED ARTICLE 57. That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.**  
**Unanimous.**

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to paint the interior of the Central Fire Station, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Fire Chief.

**VOTED ARTICLE 58. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.**  
**Unanimous.**

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to install hydrants at Carson Terrace, Boulder Way and Roy Street, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Fire Chief.

**VOTED ARTICLE 59. That the Town authorize the installation of one fire hydrant on Carson Terrace and that the sum of \$2,500 be appropriated therefor.**

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 60.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to begin the lowering of several 9-foot ceilings in the Central Fire Station for the purpose of energy saving, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Fire Chief.

**VOTED ARTICLE 60.** That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 61.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to purchase the necessary emergency equipment for reserve engine #1 to bring it up to proper operating standards, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Fire Chief.

**VOTED ARTICLE 61.** That the Town authorize the Fire Chief to replace the necessary emergency equipment for Reserve Engine #1 and that the sum of \$2,300 be appropriated therefor.

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 62.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to paint the exterior of the Central Fire Station and the Atlantic Handtub Building located on Burrill Street or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Fire Chief.

**VOTED ARTICLE 62.** That the Town authorize the Fire Chief to contract for painting of the exterior of the fire station and the Atantic Handtub Building and that the sum of \$3,000 be appropriated therefor.

**Majority.**

**ARTICLE 63.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to install automatic smoke detectors, connected directly to the fire alarm system of the Swampscott Town Hall, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Fire Chief.

**VOTED ARTICLE 63.** That the Town authorize the Installation of automatic smoke detectors at the Town Hall connected directly to the Central Fire Station system and that the sum of \$900 be appropriated therefor.

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 64.** To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new stretcher (cot) to be used in the ambulance and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Police Chief.

**VOTED ARTICLE 64.** That the Town authorize the Police Chief to purchase a replacement stretcher for the ambulance and the sum of \$947 be appropriated therefor.

**Unanlomous.**

**ARTICLE 65.** To see if the Town will vote to purchase two (2) new automobiles to be used as patrol cars for the Police Department and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Police Chief.

**VOTED ARTICLE 65.** That the Town authorize the Police Chief to purchase two replacement automobiles and that the sum of \$20,358 be appropriated therefor and that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to sell or trade the two current patrol cars.

**Majority.**

**VOTED:** To consider Articles 66 and 67 jointly. Majority.

**ARTICLE 66.** To see if the Town will vote to purchase a boat, motor and trailer for the Harbormaster, and to appropriate the necessary funds, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Harbormaster.

**VOTED ARTICLE 66.** That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 67.** To see if the Town will vote to establish a revolving account for the Harbormaster and take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Harbormaster.

**VOTED ARTICLE 67.** That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 68.** To see if the Town will adopt a new fee schedule for the Sealer of Weights and Measures as follows:

**VOTED ARTICLE 68.** That an Increased schedule of fees be levied by the Sealer of Weights and Measures as follows:

	<b>Current Fee</b>	<b>Suggested Fee</b>
<b>Balances and Scales</b>		
Over 10,000 lbs.	\$25.00	\$50.00
5,000 to 10,000 lbs.	15.00	30.00
1,000 to 5,000 lbs.	10.00	20.00
100 to 2,000 lbs.	5.00	10.00
More than 10 lbs. - Less than 100 lbs.	3.00	6.00
10 lbs. or less	2.00	4.00
<b>Weights</b>		
Avoirdupois (each)	.20	.40
Metric (each)	.20	.40
Apothecary (each)	.20	.40
Troy (each)	.20	.40
<b>Capacity Measurers</b>		

Balances and Scales	Current Fee	Suggested Fee
<b>Vehicle Tanks</b>		
Each Indicator	2.00	4.00
Each 100 Gals. or Fraction Thereof	1.00	2.00
<b>Liquid</b>		
1 Gallon or less	.20	.40
More than 1 gallon	.50	1.00
<b>Liquid Measuring Meters</b>		
Inlet ½ " or less oil, grease	2.00	4.00
Inlet more than ½ " to 1" Gasoline	4.00	8.00
Inlet more than 1"		
Vehicle Tank Pump	8.00	16.00
Vehicle Tank Gravity	10.00	20.00
Bulk Storage	20.00	40.00
<b>Company Supplies Prover</b>	10.00	20.00
<b>Pumps</b>		
Each stop on pump	.50	1.00
<b>Other Devices</b>		
Taxi Meters	4.00	8.00
Odometer - Hubodometer	4.00	8.00
Leather Meas. (semi-ann.)	2.00	4.00
Fabric Measuring	2.00	4.00
Wire-rope-cordage	2.00	4.00
<b>Linear Measurers</b>		
Yard Sticks	.20	.40
Tapes	.20	.40
<b>Miscellaneous</b>		
Milk Jars (per gross)	4.00	8.00
Dry Measures	.20	.40

Unanimous.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for repairs to the Press Box and Bleachers at Blockside Field or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

VOTED ARTICLE 69. That the Town authorize the School Department to undertake repairs only to the fire damaged area at Blockside Field and that the sum of \$6,500 be appropriated therefor and that such monies come from the Insurance proceeds.

Unanimous.

VOTED: At 10:37 p.m. to adjourn to Tuesday, May 11, 1982 at 7:45 p.m. Unanimous.

ATTEST: JACK L. PASTER, Town Clerk

## **ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

**Tuesday, May 11, 1982**

In accordance with the adjournment of May 10, 1982, the Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator Douglas F. Allen at 7:58 p.m., the necessary quorum being present (174). Town Meeting Members sworn in by Jack L. Paster, Town Clerk.

Town Meeting Members present: see end of report.

**ARTICLE 70.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for a contracted street sweeping program or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

**VOTED ARTICLE 70.** That the Town authorize the Board of Public Works to undertake a street sweeping program through an outside contractor and that the sum of \$14,000 be appropriated therefor.

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 71.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Public Works to purchase the following equipment for the Treatment Plant: Flow Meter and Chains for Settling Tanks, and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

**VOTED ARTICLE 71.** That the Town authorize the Board of Public Works to purchase replacement chains for the settling tanks at the Sewage Treatment Plant and that the sum of \$16,000 be appropriated therefor.

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 72.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Public Works to purchase the following equipment: one (1) Compressor and one (1) Dump Truck, and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

**VOTED ARTICLE 72.** That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 73.** To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new vehicle for the use of the Dog Officer/Animal Control Officer, and to appropriate the necessary funds, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Dog Officer/Animal Control Officer.

**VOTED ARTICLE 73.** That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase a replacement vehicle for the use of the Animal Control Officer in the perform-

ance of his duties and that the sum of \$1,500 be appropriated therefor and that the Selectmen be allowed to dispose of the present Dog Officer's vehicle.

**Majority.**

**ARTICLE 74.** To see if the Town will vote to establish a By-Law to regulate the installation and use of burglar alarms or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Police Chief.

**VOTED ARTICLE 74. That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.**

**Unanimous.**

**VOTED.** To consider Articles 75 and 76 jointly. Majority.

**ARTICLE 75.** To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 74 as described in the Monday, May 5, 1980 warrant during the May 5, 1980 Town Meeting sessions, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Eva Peretsman, et al.

**ARTICLE 76.** To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 75 as described in the Monday, May 5, 1980 warrant during the May 5, 1980 Town Meeting session, and was accepted by the Town at this same May 5, 1980 session, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Eva Peretsman, et al.

**VOTED ARTICLES 75 and 76. That the Town postpone action on these articles indefinitely.**

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 77.** To see if the Town will adopt a By-Law to enforce dog owners when walking their dogs to curb said dog and to refrain from using lawns, sidewalks and public parks, and establish a fine of \$25.00 for each offense.

Sponsored by the Dog Officer

**VOTED ARTICLE 77. That the Town amend the General By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott by adding thereto a new section, Article V Section 14A as follows:**

**Sub-section one. DUTY TO DISPOSE:**

It shall be the duty of each person who owns, possesses or controls a dog to remove and dispose of any feces left by his/her dog on any sidewalk, street, park, public area or any private property of another;

**Sub-section two. DUTY TO POSSESS MEANS OF REMOVAL:**

No person who owns, possesses or controls such dog shall appear with such dog on any sidewalk, street, park, public area or private property of another without the means of removal of any feces left by such dog.

**Sub-section three. METHOD OF REMOVAL AND DISPOSAL:**

For the purpose of this regulation the means of removal shall be any tool, implement or other device carried for the purpose of picking up and containing such feces,

**unexposed to said person or the public. Disposal shall be accomplished by transporting such feces to a place suitable and regularly reserved for the disposal of human feces or specifically reserved for the disposal of canine feces, and so disposing of said feces.**

**Sub-section four. FINES FOR VIOLATION:**

**Fines for violations of this By-Law shall be in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 140.**

**Sub-section five. EXEMPTION:**

**This regulation shall not apply to a guide dog accompanying any handicapped person.**

**Sub-section six. SEVERABILITY:**

**The provisions of this section are severable and if any of the provisions of this section shall be held to be unconstitutional or otherwise invalid by any court of competent jurisdiction, the decision of such court shall not affect or impair any of the remaining provisions.**

**Majority.**

**ARTICLE 78. To see if the Town will vote to abolish Section 14 of Article 5 of the Town By-Laws.**

Sponsored by the Dog Officer.

**VOTED ARTICLE 78. That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.**

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 79. To see if the Town will adopt the By-Law to curb excessive barking and to establish a fine of \$25.00 for each offense.**

Sponsored by the Dog Officer.

**VOTED ARTICLE 79. That the Town amend the General By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott by adding thereto a new section, Article V Section 14B as follows:**

**It shall be unlawful for any dog owner to allow excessive complaint provoking barking on the part of the dog. Violations of this By-Law shall subject the dog owner to a \$25.00 fine for each offense.**

**Majority.**

**ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will change By-Law and have Tuesday replace Monday as Town Election.**

Sponsored by Peter Waldfogel, Selectman

**VOTED ARTICLE 80. That the Town amend Article II Section 1 of the General By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, the first sentence, to read as follows:**

**Section 1. The annual town meeting shall be held on the fourth Tuesday in April of each year.**

**Counted vote: 139-Yes; 73-no.**

**NOTE: The amendment changes the day of the Town elections from Monday to Tuesday each year.**

**ARTICLE 81.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan of the Personnel Board By-Laws as it applies to those positions not covered by collective bargaining agreements and appropriate the necessary funds therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board

**VOTED ARTICLE 81.** That the Personnel Board By-Laws be amended by establishing a new position title "Parking Clerk" at an annual salary of \$8,000 and that the sum of \$3,000 be appropriated therefor, said \$3,000 to be taken from anticipated parking ticket revenues.

**Majority.**

**ARTICLE 82.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town's Personnel Board By-Laws, other than the wage and salary classification, as recommended by the Personnel Board, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board

**VOTED ARTICLE 82.** That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 83.** To see if the Town will vote to adopt a By-Law to read as follows: It shall be a prohibited practice for any person to dispose of litter on any public or private property so as to endanger or threaten the public welfare.

While the Town of Swampscott will be responsible for general repairs and replacement of sidewalks, whomsoever abuts the sidewalk, either as the owner of property or a tenant therein, shall be responsible for its cleanliness and for the removal of debris, weeds, trapped litter, and other unsightly articles.

It shall also be the responsibility of any said abutter to properly care for the grass strip, if any, which abuts the property.

It shall be unlawful to place debris or grass clippings in the street and there shall be imposed a fine of \$50.00 for the second and subsequent violation of any portion of this By-Law.

Sponsored by Robert E. Perry

**VOTED ARTICLE 83.** That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 84.** To see if the Town will vote to amend Article IV, Section 2A of the Town of Swampscott General By-Laws by inserting the following words at the end of the first sentence: "within 40 days of the schedule and posted meeting." or take any action thereto.

Sponsored by the Town Clerk

**VOTED ARTICLE 84. That the Town amend Article IV, Section 2A of the General By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott by inserting the following words at the end of the first sentence: "within 40 days of the scheduled and posted meetings."**

**Unanimous.**

**NOTE: This By-Law concerns the Town requirement to file minutes of all public meetings with the Town Clerk and now sets a time limit for same.**

**ARTICLE 85. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law in the following manner:**

To delete subsection 5 of Section 3 of Article IV (HEIGHT, AREA AND YARD REGULATIONS) of said Zoning By-Law and substitute therefor the following:

Section 5. Any increase in area, frontage, width, yard or depth requirements imposed by this By-Law or any amendment thereto shall not apply to a lot for single and two-family residential use which at the time of recording or endorsement, whichever occurs sooner, was not held in common ownership with any adjoining land, conformed to then existing requirements and had less than the proposed requirements but at least five thousand square feet of area and fifty feet of frontage. The provisions of this paragraph shall not be construed to prohibit a lot being built upon, if at the time of the building, building upon such lot is not prohibited by the provisions of this By-Law then in effect.

No lot shall be changed in size or shape so that the height, area or yard provisions herein prescribed are no longer satisfied, except where a portion of a lot is acquired for a public purpose.

**Sponsored by the Board of Appeals**

**ARTICLE 86. To see if the Town will vote to add to the Zoning By-Laws the following "TABLES OF USES" immediately following Section 8 of Article III of the Zoning By-Laws to be made a part of the said Zoning By-Laws, numbered Section 9 of Article III, or take any action relative thereto.**

**Sponsored by the Board of Appeals**

**ARTICLE 87. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws in the following manner:**

(1) **ARTICLE VI, Section 3A. Delete said Section 3A and substitute therefor the following: (changes underscored)**

**A. Composition.**

The Zoning Board of Appeals shall consist of five (5) members appointed by the Board of Selectmen, each one appointed for a five year term so arranged that the term of one member shall expire each year. Vacancies shall be filled for unexpired terms in the same manner. The Board of Appeals shall elect annually from its own number a chairman and a clerk. There shall also be two associate members of the Board of Appeals appointed by the Board of Selectmen, each for a two year term which shall expire in alternate years. The Chairman of the Board of Appeals may designate an associate member to sit on the board in case of absence, inability to sit, or conflict of interest on the part of any member, or in the event of a vacancy on the board until said vacancy is filled.

(2) ARTICLE VI, Section 3C, Subparagraph 3. Delete said section and substitute therefor the following:

3. The concurring vote of four of the five members of the Board of Appeals shall be necessary to reverse any order or decisions of any administrative official, to grant a special permit, or to effect any variance in the application of this By-Law.

or to take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Appeals

ARTICLE 88. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law in the following manner:

ARTICLE III (USE REGULATIONS), Section 4. Business B-1 District.

Add new subsection 1. (a): "Retail store or personal service establishment."

Delete subsection 2. (a) and replace said subsection with the following:

"(a) Clinic, medical building, bowling alleys, hotel, restaurant (except for a drive-in eating place and refreshment stands or other similar uses, as defined in Article II, paragraph 21, and except for an all night restaurant as defined in Article II, paragraph 22), theater, moving picture house, bank office, studio, or funeral home."

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Appeals

ARTICLE 89. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article VI, Section 7, Paragraph A, of the Zoning By-Laws by deleting therefrom the words "including a variance for use."

Sponsored by the Traffic Study Committee

**VOTED ARTICLES 85, 86, 87, 88, 89.** That the subject matter of these articles be referred to the Planning Board for study and that a report be made at the next Special or Annual Town Meeting.

Unanimous.

ARTICLE 90. To see if the Town will adopt a By-Law making it illegal to have or store more than two unregistered motor vehicles in a yard without a use permit. To be enforced by the Building Inspector.

Sponsored by Robert E. Perry, Selectman

**VOTED ARTICLE 90.** That the subject matter of this article be referred to the Board of Selectmen for study.

Majority.

ARTICLE 91. To see if the Town will vote to provide funds necessary to implement the collective bargaining agreements between the Board of Selectmen and the various unions under the Board of Selectmen.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

**VOTED ARTICLE 91. That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.**  
**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 92.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise, under any general or special law which authorizes the Town to raise money by borrowing or otherwise, such sum or sums of money as may be necessary for any or all of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

**VOTED ARTICLE 92. That the Town postpone action on this article indefinitely.**  
**Unanimous.**

**VOTED. At 9:53 p.m. to dissolve. Unanimous.**

A true copy.

Attest: JACK L PASTER, Town Clerk

## **Warrant**

### **SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

**Thursday, September 16, 1982**

---

### **TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT**

**County of Essex, Commonwealth of Massachusetts**

ESSEX, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Swampscott in said County and Commonwealth.

**GREETING:**

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to assemble in the Junior High School Auditorium in said Town of Swampscott on Thursday, the sixteenth day of September, 1982, at 7:30 P.M. then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

### **RETURN ON THE WARRANT**

Pursuant to the within warrant to me directed, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs by posting

an attested copy thereof at the Town Administration Building, at the Post Office, and in at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the Town, and at or in the immediate vicinity of each railroad station in the Town, said posting was done Wednesday, September 1, 1982, and at least fourteen (14) days before said meeting.

BRUCE D. GORDON,  
Constable of Swampscott

The Warrants for the Special Town Meeting were mailed September 2, 1982, to the Town Meeting Members.

## **NOTICE OF SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott that a Special Town Meeting will be held on Thursday, September 16, 1982, 7:30 p.m., in the auditorium of the Swampscott Junior High School on Greenwood Avenue.

Douglas F. Allen, moderator of the Town of Swampscott, will preside.

JACK L. PASTER, Town Clerk

In accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, the above advertisement was published in the Swampscott Reporter on September 2, 1982 and copies of same were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on September 2, 1982.

## **SPECIAL TOWN MEETING THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1982**

The Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator, Douglas F. Allen, at 7:45 p.m. with the necessary quorum being present (165). The Warrant with the return thereon was read by Jack L. Paster, Town Clerk.

Town Meeting Members present: see chart at end of report.

Lawrence Alexander, Representative of General Court 8th Essex District, was acknowledged and greeted by the Moderator and Town Meeting Members.

**ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on the reports of Town Officials, Boards and Committees.**

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

**VOTED ARTICLE 1. To accept the report of progress of the Audit Study Committee given by William Buonopane, Chairman.**

Accepted unanimously.

**VOTED: To re-consider Article 2 after Article 22.**

**VOTED: To re-consider Article 3 after Article 22.**

**VOTED: To re-consider Article 4 after Article 22.**

**Majority.**

**ARTICLE 5.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$8,500.00 for legal fees to assist in the prosecuting and/or defending the Town's claim for use of beach rights, or take any action relative thereto by borrowing or otherwise.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

**VOTED ARTICLE 5.** That the Town appropriate \$5,000.00 for the purpose of funding legal fees involved in defending and/or prosecuting the Town's claim for the use of certain beach rights.

**Majority vote.**

**ARTICLE 6.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the present Annual Town Budget Line Item No. 106 so as to reflect that the amount of money appropriated under that line item be received from monies coming from the tax levy and not offset receipts as previously voted at the Annual Town Meeting, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

**VOTED ARTICLE 6.** That the Town amend the vote of the Annual Town Meeting on May 3, 1982 relative to Article 6, line item 106 (Health Department Budget — Rubbish Collections) to reflect that the money appropriated (\$240,259.00) is to be raised through the tax levy rather than offset receipts (Trash Fees).

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 7.** To see if the Town will appropriate \$3,500.00 to cover the cost of a management study for preliminary audit, or take any action relative thereto by borrowing or otherwise.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

**VOTED ARTICLE 7.** That the Town appropriate \$3,500.00 for the purpose of a management study for a preliminary audit, further, that a CPA firm be retained for this purpose through the process of competitive bidding and the award to be made to the lowest responsible bidder, and finally that the study be undertaken only after the Selectmen have received recommendations relative to management practices and the flow of financial data from the Audit Advisory Committee and the Ad Hoc Review Group which has been appointed by the Selectmen.

**Majority vote.**

**ARTICLE 8.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the budget of the Police Department as voted at the Annual Town Meeting, as relates to Article 6, and appropriate the necessary funds, by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Police Chief

**VOTED ARTICLE 8.** That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to the Police Department Communications Account for the primary purpose of funding service contracts for the BAPERN equipment.

**Majority vote.**

**ARTICLE 9.** To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to reinstate the Deputy Chief's position with the Swampscott Fire Department, or take any action relative thereto by borrowing or otherwise.

Sponsored by the Fire Chief

**VOTED ARTICLE 9.** That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

**Majority vote.**

**ARTICLE 10.** To see if the Town will vote to amend or/and rescind the water rate increase which became effective after the last meter reading on or about July 1, 1982, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Eva Peretsman, et al.

**VOTED ARTICLE 10.** That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

**Majority vote.**

**ARTICLE 11.** To see if the Town will appropriate funds by reallocation, by borrowing or otherwise, necessary to purchase Workers Compensation insurance in lieu of no insurance and to pay existing Workers Compensation claims, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Insurance Advisory Committee

**VOTED ARTICLE 11.** That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 12.** To see if the Town will appropriate funds by reallocation, by borrowing or otherwise, necessary to purchase Workers Compensation Specific Stop Loss insurance coverage, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Insurance Advisory Committee

**VOTED ARTICLE 12.** That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 13.** To see if the Town will appropriate additional money for the Dog Officer for pound fees, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

**VOTED ARTICLE 13.** That the Town appropriate \$1,500.00 for the purpose of funding Pound Expenses Incurred by the Animal Control Officer.

**Majority vote.**

**ARTICLE 14.** To see if the Town will pay the unpaid balance of the Travel In State account for the Dog Officer for the fiscal year 1981-1982, or take any action relative thereto by borrowing or otherwise.

**Sponsored by the Dog Officer and the Board of Selectmen**

**VOTED ARTICLE 14. That the Town appropriate \$40.20 for the purpose of paying a bill for gas and oil expenses incurred by the Animal Control Officer during the prior fiscal year.**

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will establish a Dog Fund to be funded by fines collected and licensing fees less the cost of the licenses. These funds to be used to pay for the cost to operate the Dog Officer's position, or take any action relative thereto.**

**Sponsored by the Dog Officer and the Board of Selectmen**

**VOTED ARTICLE 15. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.**

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new postage mailing machine for the Town Administration Building and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any action relative thereto by borrowing or otherwise.**

**Sponsored by the Town Clerk**

**VOTED ARTICLE 16. That action on this article be postponed indefinitely.**

**Unanimous.**

**ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to purchase a new radio base station for the Swampscott Fire Department, or take any action relative thereto by borrowing or otherwise.**

**Sponsored by the Fire Chief**

**VOTED ARTICLE 17. That the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,526.00 for the purpose of replacing the base radio station at the Fire Department.**

**Majority vote.**

**ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to replace the copper downspouts at the Swampscott Fire Department Headquarters Building on Burrill Street, or take any action relative thereto by borrowing or otherwise.**

**Sponsored by the Fire Chief**

**VOTED ARTICLE 18. That the Town appropriate \$750.00 for the purpose of replacing downspouts at the Central Fire Station.**

**Majority vote.**

**ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate funds to provide for the ongoing repair and restoration of the Elihu Thomson Administration Building, a National Historic Landmark by borrowing or otherwise.**

Sponsored by the Town Hall Restoration Advisory Committee.

**VOTED ARTICLE 19. Passed. See reconsideration of September 20, 1982.**

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will amend the General By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott by adding thereto a new section as follows:

"It shall be unlawful for any person to park a vehicle in any public or private parking area in a space designated for use by disabled veterans or handicapped persons unless such vehicle bears the designated license plate authorized under Chapter 90, Section 2 of the General Laws."

"It shall also be unlawful for any person to park a vehicle in such a manner as to obstruct a curb ramp designated for use by handicapped persons as a means of egress to any street or public way."

Sponsored by the Police Chief

**VOTED ARTICLE 20. That the Town amend the General By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott by adding thereto a new section to Article V as follows:**

Article 18. It shall be unlawful for any person to park a vehicle in any public or private parking area in a space designated for use by disabled veterans or handicapped persons unless such vehicle bears the designated license plates authorized under Chapter 90, Section 2 of the General Laws.

It shall also be unlawful for any person to park a vehicle in such a manner as to obstruct a curb ramp designated for use by handicapped persons as a means of egress to any street or public way.

The penalty for violations of this section shall be as follows: First Offense, \$15.00; Second Offense, \$25.00; and for each subsequent offense, the vehicle may be removed according to the provisions of Section 120D of Chapter 266.

This By-Law and accompanying penalties are enacted in accord with Chapter 644 of the Acts of 1981 as amended.

Unanimous.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to transfer unused borrowed funds remaining on the books of the Town Accountant to General Debt Interest to be used to pay for the debt incurred, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

**VOTED ARTICLE 21. That the Town transfer previously appropriated monies now constituting unexpended and unneeded balances as follows:**

From: Article 32 — 1977 Annual Town Meeting — \$6,727.00  
(Provides funds for High School furnishings)

Article 13 — 1977 Special Town Meeting — \$4,293.09  
(Provides funds for High School tennis courts)

Total — \$11,020.09

To: General Debt Interest Account — \$11,020.09

Unanimous.

**ARTICLE 22.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Law Chapter 59, Section 5, paragraph 17C as amended by the Acts of 1981 Chapter 743 which allows tax exemptions for surviving spouses, minors with parents deceased, or persons over 70 years old.

Sponsored by the Board of Assessors

**VOTED ARTICLE 22.** That action on this article be postponed Indefinitely.

**Majority vote.**

**VOTED.** At 10:38 p.m. to adjourn to Monday, September 20, 1982 at 7:30 p.m.  
Unanimous.

Attest: JACK L. PASTER, Town Clerk

## **ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

**Monday, September 20, 1982**

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Article II, Section 2, of the Town By-Laws that the adjourned Special Town Meeting will convene on Monday, September 20, 1982 at 7:30 P.M. in the auditorium of the Swampscott Junior High School on Greenwood Avenue.

Item: Sept. 20, 1982

JACK L. PASTER, Town Clerk

In accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, the above advertisement was published in the Lynn Item on September 20, 1982.

Attest: JACK L. PASTER, Town Clerk

In accordance with the adjournment of the Special Town Meeting of September 16, 1982, the Town Meeting Members were called to order by Town Clerk, Jack L. Paster at 7:52 p.m. with the necessary quorum being present (171).

Due to the absence of Moderator Douglas F. Allen, an election was held to choose a Temporary Moderator. Vincent O'Brien was nominated and unanimously elected. Mr. O'Brien was sworn in by Town Clerk, Jack L. Paster and took over as Moderator.

Town Meeting Members present: see chart at end of report.

**ARTICLE 2.** To see if the Town will vote to provide funds to implement collective bargaining agreement(s) between the Board of Selectmen and union(s) or take any action relative thereto by borrowing or otherwise.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

**VOTED ARTICLE 2.** That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$117,709.00 for the purpose of Implementing the following collective bargaining agreements once they have been signed by the Selectmen and ratified by the respective unions:

Town Hall Employees	—	\$10,298
Police Employees	—	38,065

<b>Fire Employees</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>43,522</b>
<b>DPW Employees</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21,020</b>
<b>Library Employees</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4,804</b>

**Further, that if no such signed and ratified agreements are available by October 28, 1982 the money shall revert to the Town.**

**Majority vote.**

**ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to provide funds to implement collective bargaining agreement(s) between the School Committee and union(s) and other employee salary action or take any action relative thereto by borrowing or otherwise.**

**Sponsored by the School Committee**

**VOTED ARTICLE 3. That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$195,400.00 for the purpose of implementing the following collective bargaining agreements once they have been signed by the School Committee and ratified by the appropriate bargaining units:**

<b>Teachers</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>\$151,350</b>
<b>Custodians/Cafeteria</b>		
<b>Workers</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>16,695</b>
<b>Secretaries</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8,505</b>
<b>Administrators</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>14,900</b>
<b>Management Personnel</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3,950</b>

**Further, that if no such signed and ratified agreements are available by October 28, 1982, the money shall revert to the Town.**

**Majority vote.**

**ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to provide funds to amend the Job Classification and Salary Plans of the Personnel Board By-Laws as it applies to those positions not covered by the collective bargaining agreements, or take any action relative thereto by borrowing or otherwise.**

**Sponsored by the Personnel Board**

**VOTED ARTICLE 4. That the Town amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan of the Personnel Board By-Laws applying to all Town employees, exclusive of those of the School Department, employees covered by collective bargaining agreements or represented by a bargaining unit and recreational seasonal employees so that the pay scale be increased by 3% effective 7/1/82 and 3% effective 1/1/83 and that the sum of \$15,693 be appropriated therefor.**

**Majority vote.**

**ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate funds to provide for the ongoing repair and restoration of the Elihu Thomson Administration Building, a National Historic Landmark by borrowing or otherwise.**

**Sponsored by the Town Hall Restoration Advisory Committee.**

**VOTED ARTICLE 19.** That the Town appropriate \$60,000 for the purpose of accomplishing repairs to the roof of the Town Hall, further that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow this sum through the issuance of notes of not less than two years duration as permitted under the General Laws, Mass. General Laws Ch. 44, Sec. 7, Sub-section 3A.

**Unanimous.**

**NOTE:** This article originally passed on September 16, 1982. It was brought up by the Town Clerk under reconsideration to obtain a counted vote, but the meeting voted unanimously for the proposal at that time.

**VOTED:** At 9:06 p.m. to dissolve. Unanimous.

A true copy:

ATTEST: JACK L. PASTER, Town Clerk

# TOWN MEETING MEMBERS ATTENDANCE

## PRECINCT 1

X = Present

0 = Absent

## PRECINCT 1

						May, 1982	Sept.
	3rd	4th	5th	10th	11th	9/16	9/20
Antoniello, Matthew, Jr.	X	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bates, Wallace T.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Bellante, Maureen	X	X	X	X	X	0	0
Bickford, Barbara	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Callahan, Claire	X	X	0	X	X	0	X
Callahan, Joseph	X	X	0	X	0	0	X
Caron, Gerard L.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Casey, Joan M.	0	0	0	X	X	X	0
Chadwell, Brian T.	0	0	0	0	0	X	0
Copley, John H., Jr.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Cullen, C. Paige, Jr.	X	X	X	X	0	0	X
Daley, John R.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Danahy, Christopher P., Jr.	X	X	0	0	X	0	0
Danahy, Marguerite A.	X	X	0	0	X	0	0
D'Eon, Ivan G.	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
DiLisio, Vincent R.	X	0	X	X	0	0	0
Edlund, Patricia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Eldridge, Barbara F.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Fenelon, James S.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Fenelon, Wanda L.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Finkle, John D.	X	X	X	0	X	X	X
Finkle, Judith A.	X	X	X	0	0	X	X
Fitzhenry, George A.	X	X	X	X	X	0	0
Gately, George M.	X	X	X	0	X	X	0
Gibbons, Shelagh A.	X	X	X	X	X	0	X
Goldberg, Jeffrey P.	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Greenbaum, Ann	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Greenbaum, Lawrence	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Harrington, Vera C.	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Harris, James N.	X	X	X	X	X	0	X
Holmes, Betty	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Huber, Richard	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hyde, William R.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kaloust, Gerald	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kaloust, Roberta	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kearney, Sheila P.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Keating, Harold J., Sr.	X	X	X	X	X	0	X
Legere, J. Arthur	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Little, Albert T., Jr.	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Maitland, J. Richard	X	X	X	X	0	X	0

Marino, Janet L.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Miller, August C.	0	X	0	X	X	X	0
Modini, Louis M.	X	X	X	X	X	0	X
Nigrelli, Eugene	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Palleschi, Michael A.	0	X	0	X	X	0	X
Perry, Robert E.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Picariello, Lawrence F.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Polando, James N.	X	X	X	X	X	0	X
Roche, David K.	X	X	X	X	0	X	X
Roche, Ruth L.	X	X	X	X	0	X	X
Spinale, Domenic F.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Waldfogel, Peter D.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Walsh, Catherine	0	X	X	X	X	X	X
Willis, Jack B.	X	X	0	X	0	X	X

## PRECINCT 2

	3rd	4th	5th	10th	11th	9/16	9/20
Alpert, Julius H.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Aronson, Ronald B.	X	X	X	X	0	X	0
Atwell, Thomas F. III	X	X	X	X	X	0	0
Barden, Barbara B.	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Barden, Eugene	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Barr, Barbara E.	X	X	0	X	X	X	0
Beatrice, Peter R. III	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Bloom, Bernard O.	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Boyce, Thomas J., Jr.	X	X	X	X	0	0	X
Buonopane, William P.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Cassidy, Elizabeth A.	X	X	X	X	0	X	X
Cassidy, Peter J.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
D'Agnese, Mariano	0	0	0	X	X	0	0
DiGiulio, Margaret	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Downs, Merlin D.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Finlay, Helen L.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Finlay, Robert G.	X	X	X	X	0	X	X
Fischer, Harold H.	X	X	X	X	X	0	0
Goldsmith, Maurice	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Gordon, Jerome	0	X	0	0	X	X	X
Hallion, William	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Harrigan, Daniel F.	X	X	X	X	0	X	X
Hill, Allen	X	X	X	X	0	0	0
Iarrobino, Ruth A.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iarrobino, Thomas P.	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Keddie, James A.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kelly, Margaret M.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenney, Judith A.	X	X	X	0	X	X	X
Kerr, Linda M.	X	X	X	0	0	X	X
Kravetz, Myer	0	0	X	X	X	X	0
Kravetz, Phyllis	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

Krom, Steve	X	X	X	X	0	X	X
LaConte, Louise M.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
LaConte, Vincent A.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Leahy, Sheila T.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Levesque, James J.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Luck, Claudia	X	X	X	0	0	X	X
Moses, Jack	X	X	X	X	X	0	X
Mueller, Loretta	X	X	X	X	X	0	X
Mueller, Ronald G.	X	X	X	0	X	0	X
Newhall, Linda A.	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Ott, Margaret E.	X	X	0	X	X	X	X
Page, Donald M.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Page, Nancy G.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Pagnotti, Paul E.	X	X	X	X	X	0	X
Rodriguez, Jose	X	X	0	0	X	0	0
Rogers, Malcolm H.	X	X	X	X	0	X	X
Shub, Edward I.	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Solomon, Melvin N.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Tofsky, Jacob	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Travascio, William	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Whittier, Douglas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Williams, Richard J.	X	X	X	X	X	0	X
Yanofsky, Philip S.	X	0	X	X	X	X	X

### PRECINCT 3

	3rd	4th	5th	10th	11th	9/16	9/20
Bolognese, Maureen	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Brine, Philip A., Jr.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Butterworth, John W.	X	0	X	X	X	X	X
Carden, Nancy L.	X	X	X	X	0	X	X
Cassidy, Francis J.	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Cassidy, Marilyn L.	0	0	X	0	0	X	0
Cronin, Kevin	X	X	0	X	X	0	X
Davis, Murray I.	X	X	X	X	0	X	X
Deary, Peter C.	X	X	X	X	X	0	0
DiLisio, Lawrence, Jr.	X	X	X	0	X	X	0
Doherty, John J.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Fessenden, Donald W.	X	X	X	0	X	X	X
Freedman, Arthur B.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Gerety, Jacqueline	X	X	0	X	X	X	0
Gerety, Robert F.	0	0	0	X	X	0	0
Greeley, Herbert S.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hayes, Concetta A.	0	X	X	X	X	X	0
Herbert, Walter B., Jr.	X	X	X	X	0	X	0
Hickey, Edward F.	X	X	X	X	0	X	0
Hopkins, Patricia M.	X	0	0	X	X	X	X
Huse, Susan	X	0	X	X	0	X	X
Ingram, Robert L.	X	X	X	X	X	X	0

Kane, John Clarke . . . . .	X	X	0	X	X	X	X
Kane, Katherine L. . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	X	0
Kelley, Diana J. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Kester, Anita H. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Kester, Waldemar C. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Kieser, Kathryn M. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Lahale, Paul J. . . . .	X	X	X	0	0	X	X
Lally, John J. . . . .	X	X	X	X	0	X	0
Lesnever, Leland M. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	0	X
Lesnever, Marjorie E. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	0	X
Long, Doris . . . . .	X	X	X	X	0	X	0
Long, Richard R. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Ludlam, Edward N. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	0	0
Martin, Gail . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
McCarriston, James J. . . . .	X	X	0	X	X	X	0
McCarriston, Peter . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
McGrain, Maurene E. . . . .	X	X	0	0	0	0	0
Owens, Charles F. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Paster, Jack L. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Peterson, Edwin III . . . . .	X	0	0	0	X	X	X
Pizzi, Anthony M., Jr. . . . .	X	X	0	X	X	0	0
Pizzi, Janice L. . . . .	X	X	0	X	0	0	0
Ricchi, Paul . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Seward, Peter A. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Skinner, Roger G . . . . .	X	X	X	X	0	X	X
Smith, Huntley E. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	0	X
Smith, Scott A. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Sullivan, Suzanna . . . . .	X	X	X	0	X	X	X
Tierney, Alice M. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Toomey, John E. . . . .	X	0	0	X	X	X	X
Webster, Floyd W. . . . .	X	0	0	X	X	0	0
Zahr, Rosemary A. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	0	0

## PRECINCT 4

	3rd	4th	5th	10th	11th	9/16	9/20
Baker, Janet N. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Balsama, Joseph . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	0	X
Berry, Eva J. . . . .	X	0	X	X	X	X	0
Berry, Robert P. . . . .	X	0	X	X	X	X	0
Borgianni, Charles R. . . . .	X	X	X	0	0	X	0
Chamberlin, Sherry T. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	0	0
Chamberlin, Stuart C. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Corcoran, Lawrence R. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Corcoran, Patricia A. . . . .	X	0	0	X	0	X	0
Cormier, Clarence J. . . . .	X	X	X	0	X	0	X
Davidson, Gerald E. . . . .	X	0	X	X	0	X	X
Davidson, Sharon S. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
DeCamp, Margaret B. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

DiMento, Carol Ann .....	X	X	0	0	0	X	0
DiMento, William R.....	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Donelan, Robert E.....	X	X	X	X	0	X	X
Doyle, James T.....	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Doyle, Sandra .....	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Dwyer, Charles W.....	X	0	X	X	0	0	X
Earle, Ralph B.....	X	X	X	X	X	0	X
Earle, Virginia E.....	X	X	0	X	X	0	0
Ellis, Virginia T.....	X	0	X	X	X	0	0
Epstein, Andrew D.....	X	X	X	X	0	X	X
Finn, Marvin R.....	0	X	X	X	0	0	0
Freedman, Gerald B.....	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Gilmore, David .....	X	0	X	X	X	0	0
Gilmore, Louise .....	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hegan, Betty Ann.....	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Hennessey, Mersine .....	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hennessey, William F.....	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Hoen, Charles .....	0	0	0	X	X	0	0
Krippendorf, Edward W.....	0	0	X	X	X	0	0
Martin, Julie D.....	X	X	X	0	X	X	0
Martin, Michael J.....	X	X	X	X	X	0	X
McHugh, Joseph .....	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
McHugh, Mary A.....	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Moran, Marilyn A.....	0	0	0	X	X	0	X
Murphy, M. Patricia .....	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Murphy, Robert W.....	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nelson, Corinne M.....	X	X	0	X	X	X	X
Peretsman, Eva B.....	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Phelan, Ellen A.....	X	X	X	0	0	X	0
Portnoy, Linda .....	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Portnoy, Michael .....	X	X	X	X	0	X	X
Proctor, Sue .....	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Rogers, Thomas F.....	X	0	X	X	X	X	X
Rowe, Harvey F., Jr.....	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Rozan, Nancy .....	X	X	X	0	0	X	0
Sawyer, Joan B.....	X	X	X	X	0	0	X
Sawyer, Warren C.....	X	X	0	X	0	0	X
Sherr, Alan B.....	X	X	X	X	0	0	0
Stone, Rosalind .....	X	0	0	X	X	X	X
Wile, Ellen C.....	X	X	0	X	X	0	0
Williams, Clare D.....	X	X	X	X	0	X	0

## PRECINCT 5

	3rd	4th	5th	10th	11th	9/16	9/20
Ackerman, Carl A.....	X	X	0	X	X	X	X
Benevento, Anthony F.....	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Bloch, Edith M.....	X	X	X	X	0	X	X
Bloch, Israel .....	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

Brooks, Lenore . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Burke, John F. . . . .	X	X	X	0	X	X	X	X
Butters, Joy . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	0	0
Carangelo, Dorothy B. . . . .	X	X	X	0	X	X	X	X
Carangelo, Ferdinand L. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Clarke, Marie J. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Clayman, George L. . . . .	X	0	X	0	X	X	X	0
Cowan, Suzanne . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
DiPietro, Anthony . . . . .	X	X	0	0	X	0	0	0
Feldman, Avis . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Feldman, Merrill I. . . . .	X	X	X	0	0	X	X	X
Finkle, Samuel . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Foley, Dorothy M. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Foley, James J. . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fried, David . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Fried, Ruth . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Gallo, Louis . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Herwitz, Carla B. . . . .	X	X	X	X	0	X	0	0
Herwitz, David R. . . . .	0	X	X	X	0	X	X	X
Kahn, Beverly A. . . . .	X	X	0	X	X	X	X	0
Leidner, Alice R. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Maitland, Patricia A. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maitland, Richard E. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
McVie, Robert L. . . . .	X	X	X	X	0	X	X	X
Murphy, Kent F. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nellis, Veeder C. . . . .	X	X	X	0	X	0	X	X
O'Brien, Vincent P. . . . .	X	X	0	X	X	X	X	X
O'Brien, William L. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Pappathanasi, Arthur J. . . . .	X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reardon, Carl R. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Rosenthal, Marla E. . . . .	X	X	X	X	0	0	0	0
Rotner, Sandra T. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Russo, Gloria . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Sachar, Bruce N. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Seiberg, Deborah A. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Sheckman, Sandra J. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Sklar, Albert J. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Sklar, Selma . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Smullin, Alix . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Snyder, Jason . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Tarmy, Rhonda . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vadala, Kathleen M. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vadala, Matthew R. . . . .	X	X	X	X	0	0	0	X
Valleriani, Catherine . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Vatcher, Howard M. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Vatcher, Teresa J. . . . .	X	X	X	X	0	X	0	0
Winston, Alice J. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Whittemore, Ann M. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	0	0	X
Wollerscheid, William L. . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
York, Francis A. . . . .	0	0	0	X	X	0	0	0

## PRECINCT 6

	3rd	4th	5th	10th	11th	9/16	9/20
Alexander, Daniel D.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Alexander, Florence S.	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Allen, Douglas F.	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Anderson, Dorothy M.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Babcock, Elizabeth A.	X	X	X	0	X	X	X
Baker, Edythe C.	X	X	0	X	X	X	X
Baker, Marvin L.	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Baker, Nan H.	X	X	0	0	X	X	0
Baker, Richard G.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Baker, Robert A.	X	X	0	X	X	X	X
Belkin, Sylvia B.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Blodgett, Alice F.	X	X	X	0	X	0	X
Blodgett, Donald W.	X	X	0	0	0	0	0
Bregman, Benjamin	X	X	X	X	0	X	0
Callahan, James C., Jr.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Darling, Nelson J., Jr.	X	X	X	0	X	0	X
Darling, William H.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Davern, Patricia V.	X	X	0	X	X	0	0
Davern, Timothy J.	X	X	0	X	X	X	X
Dembowski, Claire C.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Dembowski, Henry S.	X	X	X	0	0	X	0
Deveney, J. Campbell	X	X	X	X	X	0	X
Eschelbacher, Michael J.	X	0	X	X	X	0	0
Ewing, Esther S.	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Garland, Paul E.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Goldberg, Ellen K.	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Goldberg, Howard S.	X	X	0	X	X	X	X
Goldman, Martin C.	X	X	0	X	X	X	0
Griffin, Joseph	X	0	0	X	X	0	0
Hanson, Josephine E.	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Kaplan, Susan	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Kiley, Thomas F.	X	X	X	X	X	0	0
Levenson, Paul	X	X	X	X	X	0	0
Korins, Richard	X	X	0	X	X	0	X
Margulius, Harry	0	0	0	0	0	X	0
Margulius, Marilyn R.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
McCarty, William H., Jr.	X	X	X	X	0	X	X
Miller, Frieda T.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miller, Raymond W.	X	X	0	X	X	0	0
Minsky, Paul A.	X	X	X	0	0	X	X
Murray, Richard F.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Myers, Allen	X	X	X	0	X	X	0
Myers, Lois	X	X	0	0	0	0	0
Palleschi, Arthur J.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Phillips, David L.	0	X	0	0	X	X	0
Phillips, Virginia Y.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Powers, Mary L.	X	X	X	0	X	X	0

Radack, Louise E.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Rosenberg, Connie	0	0	0	0	0	X	0
Schwartz, Janet S.	X	X	X	X	0	X	X
Shoer, Faith R.	X	X	X	X	X	X	0
Thompson, Tarn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wermuth, Paul C.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

# Town Collector

JACK L. PASTER

The following is the report of the Town Collector for the Town of Swampscott's Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1982:

Being a tax collector does not put you on everybody's holiday greeting card list . . . but when taxes are collected in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth and with every taxpayer, large or small, treated in the same fair manner there can be no complaints.

I was gratified and overwhelmed with the results of the 1982 municipal election which stated, loud and clear, that the people of Swampscott wanted their taxes and fees collected from all the people and not simply from a select few. Your vote of confidence will serve to continue the policy of collecting not some but all of the taxes and charges owed to the Town of Swampscott.

\* \* \*

The on-going "warfare" against tax delinquency continues in full speed. This office has contracted the services of a most efficient and productive deputy tax collector, John B. Bolduc, at no cost to the Town. With Mr. Bolduc's assistance we conduct regular hearings at the Registry of Motor Vehicles which result in suspension of drivers licenses and registrations of those people who refuse to pay their auto excise taxes. We have also used the First District Court of Southern Essex in an attempt to collect overdue Personal Property Taxes and have initiated Tax Title action in the cases of unpaid property taxes.

It is important to note that we assist people who are having difficulty meeting their tax obligations by appraising them of the available laws concerning abatements or exemptions. We come down hard on those people who simply avoid paying their taxes.

\* \* \*

Through the cooperation of the Collector's deposit bank, Century North Shore Bank and Trust Company, we have instituted a new auto excise tax computer system. Previously, all payments and abatements were posted by hand into the large commitment book. Now a computer firm takes the paid bills and notices of abatement and processes the work by computer and returns hard-copy data to the Town Hall. This system has lessened staff work time on the excise tax, quickened refunds and allows Demand Notices and Warrants to be issued the day after the legal due dates.

\* \* \*

Every check mailed or brought to the Tax Collector is coded so that residents can tell exactly what that check paid for. If you are in doubt of a payment and have a cancelled check, turn that check over and you will find a hand-written coding just above the town's endorsement. For example, 82E 109 indicates that the check paid a 1982 auto excise tax bill number 109. A coding: 83RE 31/67 would indicate that the check covered a 1983 Fiscal Year Real Estate tax identified as Plate 31 Lot 67 from the Assessing Department. This system allows each resident to know what their checks have paid for and also assists the tax department in tracing payments.

Since we have double and triple systems for cross checking every payment, when a resident receives a notice on a bill he or she feels is already paid, a simple look at the back of the check will reveal the answer in most cases.

\* \* \*

Returned checks for insufficient funds or from other reasons continue to be a problem in Swampscott. Residents must understand that no check should be given to the Town unless there are sufficient funds to cover that payment. The Tax Collector deposits daily . . . and two or three times each day during the heavy tax periods. Returned checks are met with statutory fees and charges ranging from a minimum of \$7.00. Constables are used to hand serve the letters of complaints concerning these matters. Arrest Warrants are sought when people disregard the office notices.

\* \* \*

To help us serve you more efficiently, when you call the office concerning a tax payment matter or notice, please have your tax bills and cancelled checks with you. We can usually straighten out minor problems or errors by telephone if this documentation is available. Occasionally, you will be asked to bring this data to the office. This is done so that we can resolve your problem once and for all. Please cooperate in this regard.

\* \* \*

The Collector has accepted the responsibility of collecting commercial rubbish fee charges to assist the Health Department. The bills are prepared by Health personnel and then mailed and collected by the Tax Office. We will continue to cooperate in any way possible with municipal departments.

#### In Account with the Town of Swampscott — 1982

##### Collections

Property Tax .....	\$ 9,572,259.29
Water Liens.....	23,832.03
Sewer Assessments .....	19,765.47
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax .....	425,677.06
Water Use Charges .....	343,826.15
Personal Property Tax .....	336,325.57
Water Service Charges .....	21,066.66
Boat Excise Tax .....	3,335.00
Harbor Mooring Fees.....	2,278.50
Veterans Pensions .....	36,692.45
Departmental Accounts Receivable:	
School Tuition .....	7,625.00
Rentals .....	9,342.93
Health Department Trash Collection .....	2,027.00
Interest and Demand Charges:	
Real Estate Interest .....	26,405.60
Excise Tax Interest .....	1,609.11

Water Use Interest .....	1,630.12
Water Lien Interest .....	4,034.86
Personal Property Tax Interest .....	556.44
Sewer Interest .....	7,397.12
Water Service Interest .....	100.40
Trash Collection Interest .....	53.90
Boat Excise Tax Interest .....	32.80
Mooring Fee Interest .....	2.40
Charges and Demands .....	7,123.00
Fines Collected on Bad Checks .....	1,121.61
Agency Fees Collected .....	2,124.39
Fees for Issuance of Certificates of Municipal Lien .....	4,602.00
Total Collected January 1 to December 31, 1982 .....	\$10,860,846.86

# Town Treasurer

I am pleased to submit the following report for the Town of Swampscott 1982 Annual Report.

I continue to strive to improve the Town's financial position by communicating the steps I feel should be taken such as the ones that follow:

1. Continue to improve cash management income by issuance of real estate tax bills at least sixty days in advance of May 1st and November 1st of each year. This will also reduce the appeal of a four payment system.
2. Same day investment of all collections.
3. Issuance of annual financial statements with an unqualified opinion by September 30th each year, which I feel should be published in this report.
4. Issuance of monthly financial statements within thirty days after the close of the month with analytical information such as cost per unit computations.
5. Apply for and maintain the best credit rating possible. This will direct the Town toward efficient management, lower taxes and better financial condition as well as improve bondholder relations and lower interest costs.
6. Participation in appropriate training programs for personnel.

On December 9, 1982, I was presented a Certificate from the Massachusetts Collectors' and Treasurers' Association showing I am a certified Massachusetts Municipal Treasurer.

I also received a certificate I had attended the Twelfth Annual School at Amherst, Massachusetts on August 17 - 20, 1982.

It is my understanding the Accountant is carrying the Stabilization Fund balance at zero on his books. I have \$69,339 on deposit at the MMDT in its own account. This money can only be appropriated by a two-thirds vote of an Annual Town Meeting.

As of July 1, 1983, the Town will no longer be able to issue debt in excess of one year unless the securities are registered. I anticipate issuing costs will be higher because transfer agents and registrars will be needed. I may be able to serve these functions.

I feel the Town should continue to evaluate labor saving devices in administration such as computer and word processor networking.

Our unfunded pension liability presents a very serious long-term impediment to Swampscott obtaining a AAA credit rating.

I wish to thank Barbara Bickford, our Assistant Treasurer, for her dependable and capable work this past year.

**TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT — TREASURER  
TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS**  
JANUARY 1, 1982 — DECEMBER 31, 1982

	Balance 1-1-82	Additions to Accts.	Interest Income	With- drawals	Balance 12-31-82
<b>School Funds:</b>					
Phillips Medal ....	\$ 2,920		\$ 296	\$ 211	\$ 3,005
Phillips Medal ....	2,272		385	36	2,621
<b>Library Funds:</b>					
Hilliard .....	1,206		108		1,314
Constance L. Holt .	10,721		823	493	11,051
Benjamin G. Ingalls	1,668		150		1,818
Clara F. Ingalls ...	426		25		451
Richard B. Johnson	645		26	19	652
Mary L. Thomson..	1,511		170		1,681
Joanna Morse ....	6,140		1,079	91	7,128
Ellen R. Whittle ...	2,302		259		2,561
Ralph E. Bicknell ..	1,083		66		1,149
Hussey Library ...	82,040	17,801	11,340	7,155	104,026
<b>Cemetery Funds:</b>					
Joseph Cardillo ...	3,923		329	25	4,227
Delano .....	446		25		471
Grace Peterson ...	4,070		73		4,143
Hattie Sherman ...	943		54		997
Emma Stocker ....	921		53		974
Cemetery Gifts & Bequests .....	29,887		1,943		31,830
Perpetual Care of Cemetery .....	2,373		177		2,550
<b>Investment Funds:</b>					
Conservation .....	18,041		2,343		20,384
Stabilization .....	230,608		22,434	183,703	69,339
<b>In Custody of Trustee:</b>					
World War II Memorial Fund .	32,425	633	5,814	227	38,645
<b>Performance Bonds:</b>					
Sutton Development	17,093		980		18,073
Burke Associates..	2,082		120		2,202
Central Electric ...	39		1	40	
John P. Thompson .		3,000	236		3,236
John P. Thompson .		1,000	79		1,079
	\$455,785	\$22,434	\$49,388	\$192,000	\$335,607

(Tripartite Escrow Agreement (Essex Bank Standby with \$610,000 in Escrow for one Salem Corporation)

## **CASH FLOW STATEMENT**

**JANUARY 1, 1982 — DECEMBER 31, 1982**

Cash Balance — January 1, 1982 .....		\$ 4,452,641
Revenues — Interest on Invested Cash .....	\$ 168,225	
Matured Investments — Certificates of Deposit .....	750,000	
Matured Investments — MMDT Withdrawals .....	15,956,940	
Proceeds — Revenue Anticipation Notes .....	3,000,000	
Proceeds — State House Notes .....	400,000	
Employee Withholdings .....	1,906,187	
Revenues Operating .....	14,294,727	36,476,079
Warrants Payable — Certificates of Deposit .....	750,000	
Warrants Payable — Deposits to MMDT .....	13,096,967	
Warrants Payable — Revenue Anticipation Notes .....	6,000,000	
Warrants Payable — State House Notes .....	400,000	
Warrants Payable — Interest on Invested Cash .....	168,225	
Warrants Payable — Employee Withholdings .....	1,906,187	
Warrants Payable — Operating .....	15,550,310	37,871,689
Reconciling Item .....		1,409,898
Cash Balance — December 31, 1982 .....		1,647,133

## **VALUATION COMPUTATION**

	1982	1981	1980
Real Estate .....	\$394,487,144	\$391,685,220	\$118,755,900
Personal Property .....	8,140,550	8,013,800	3,525,208
Motor Vehicle .....	21,148,850	17,665,200	18,086,300
Total Valuation .....	423,776,544	417,364,220	140,367,408
Less: Abatements on Real Estate and Personal Property .....	7,270,792	6,555,691	2,965,980
Total Valuation Less Abatements .....	416,505,752	410,808,529	137,401,428

## **BORROWING CAPACITY STATEMENT**

**AS OF JUNE 30, 1982**

Valuation 1980 (Less Abatements) .....	\$137,401,428
Valuation 1981 (Less Abatements) .....	410,808,529
Valuation 1982 (Less Abatements) .....	<u>416,505,752</u>
Average Valuation .....	\$321,571,903
5% Average Valuation .....	16,078,595
Less: Outstanding Debt Issued Within Debt Limit .....	1,212,800
Borrowing Capacity as of June 30, 1982 .....	14,865,795
Debt Authorized But Unissued Highway Reconstruction Over Next 4 Years .....	195,000

# **Accounting Department**

KEITH A. CALLAHAN, Town Accountant

In compliance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 61, I herewith submit to you the annual report of the Accounting Department for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1982.

Details of financial transactions of the town are set forth in the accompanying schedules:

1. Balance Sheet
2. Appropriation Report
3. Schedule of Cash received and disbursed
4. Debt Statement

**TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT**  
**BALANCE SHEET JUNE 30, 1982**  
**GENERAL ACCOUNTS**

Assets	\$	Liabilities	\$
Cash .....	\$ (230,997.93)	Warrants Payable .....	\$ 62,622.05
General Cash .....	23,685.96	Agency .....	3,088.92
Revenue Sharing .....	460.00	Federal Payroll Taxes .....	31.62
Petty Cash .....	1,700,569.85	Employee Life & Health Ins.	1,415.82
Invested Cash .....	200,211.05	State Taxes Withheld .....	10.72
Accounts Receivable .....	2,562.97	Cable T.V. Advance Cost .....	142.50
Taxes - Property .....	191,490.56	Ambulance Agency Fee .....	165.00
1981 Real Estate .....	40.75	Agency Fees .....	500.25
1982 Real Estate .....	685.16	Police Outside Detail .....	823.01
1980 Personal Property .....	5,431.61	Boat Excise Fees Reserved .....	81.32
1981 Personal Property .....	126,287.85	Library Receipts Res. for Appr. ....	2.70
1982 Personal Property .....	1975 .....	Tailings .....	1,241.96
Taxes - Motor Vehicle .....	751.35	Trust Fund Income .....	3,942.00
1976 .....	615.31	Receipts Reserved Sale .....	
1977 .....	14,841.00	Old Fire Sta. ....	11,000.00
1978 .....	19,668.85	Growth Policy Funds .....	123.57
1979 .....	21,842.42	Revenue Sharing Funds .....	23,685.96
1980 .....	18,667.08	PL 864/874 .....	916.09
1981 .....	11,593.44	Chapter 90 Funds .....	36,054.95
1982 .....	38,308.40	Insurance Recovery .....	13,071.93
Boat Excise .....	3,102.68	School Grants .....	12,577.99
1980 .....	1,611.84	School Funds .....	25.00
1981 .....	1,490.84	Title I Cura .....	1,097.65
Sewers .....	49,789.73	Title II Library .....	1,976.87
Unapportioned .....	47,626.61	Title V B Library .....	6,109.80
1982 Apportioned .....	2,163.12	Title II Library .....	103.00

## Assets

Mooring Fees - Committed Departmental.....	563.75	PL 94/142 .....	3,265.67
Veterans Pension .....	9,137.94	School Revolving .....	37,904.54
School Tuition .....	267.50	Lunch .....	23,474.62
Veterans Services .....	27,680.44	Athletic .....	2,635.82
Water .....	35,900.10	Metco .....	5,287.51
Rates .....	32,450.81	Continuing Education .....	4,905.29
Services .....	1,580.44	Summer School .....	1,601.30
Liens .....	1,868.85	Grant Sr. Citizens .....	7.05
Committed Interest .....	250.71	Appropriation 1983 .....	12,367,996.39
Tax Titles .....	29,389.34	Due State and County .....	19,928.51
Tax Possessions .....	7,182.16	Fire & Police Wages from Revenue Sharing .....	260,000.00
Federal Aid Sewer		School Instruct. from 864/874 Overlay .....	5,000.00
Treatment Plant .....	47,300.00	1980 .....	138,827.89
State Aid Sewer		1981 .....	40.75
Treatment Plant .....	19,186.00	1982 .....	3,248.13
Transfers from PL 92-512	260,000.00	Collector Tax Title .....	135,539.01
Authorized .....	5,000.00	Treasurer Tax Title .....	60.00
Transfers from 864/874	11,190,139.00	Rev. Reserved Until Collected Excise .....	95.00
Authorized .....		Sewer .....	356,083.20
Revenue 1983 .....		Departmental .....	126,287.85
1983 Water Receipts		Tax Title & Possessions .....	49,789.73
Reserved .....	379,000.00	State and Federal Aid Sewer Treatment Plant .....	37,085.88
1983 Offset Receipts .....	8,000.00	Water .....	36,571.50
Loan Overdraft .....	35,905.26	Water Interest .....	66,486.00
Loans Authorized .....	465,000.00	Boat Excise .....	35,900.10
		Mooring .....	250.71
			3,102.68
			563.75

## Liabilities

PL 94/142 .....	3,265.67	PL 94/142 .....	3,265.67
School Revolving .....	37,904.54	Lunch .....	23,474.62
Athletic .....		Metco .....	2,635.82
Metco .....		Continuing Education .....	5,287.51
Summer School .....		Grant Sr. Citizens .....	4,905.29
Grant Sr. Citizens .....		Appropriation 1983 .....	4,905.29
Appropriation 1983 .....		Due State and County .....	1,601.30
Due State and County .....		Fire & Police Wages from Revenue Sharing .....	1,601.30
Fire & Police Wages from Revenue Sharing .....		School Instruct. from 864/874 Overlay .....	1,601.30
School Instruct. from 864/874 Overlay .....		1980 .....	1,601.30
1980 .....		1981 .....	1,601.30
1981 .....		1982 .....	1,601.30
1982 .....		Collector Tax Title .....	1,601.30
Collector Tax Title .....		Treasurer Tax Title .....	1,601.30
Treasurer Tax Title .....		Rev. Reserved Until Collected Excise .....	1,601.30
Rev. Reserved Until Collected Excise .....		Sewer .....	1,601.30
Sewer .....		Departmental .....	1,601.30
Departmental .....		Tax Title & Possessions .....	1,601.30
Tax Title & Possessions .....		State and Federal Aid Sewer Treatment Plant .....	1,601.30
State and Federal Aid Sewer Treatment Plant .....		Water .....	1,601.30
Water .....		Water Interest .....	1,601.30
Water Interest .....		Boat Excise .....	1,601.30
Boat Excise .....		Mooring .....	1,601.30
Mooring .....			1,601.30

## **Assets**

## **Liabilities**

Reserved for Petty Cash .....	460.00
Water Surplus .....	14,543.96
Cemetery Surplus .....	14,609.20
Revenue Surplus .....	540,818.40
Overlay Reserve.....	3,312.81
Loans Authorized & Unissued	465,000.00
	<u>\$14,393,011.39</u>

## **DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS**

Apportioned Sewer Assessments Not Due:		Apportioned Sewer Assessments:	
Sewer .....	\$ 100,418.66	Due 1982-2000 inclusive .....	\$ 100,418.66

## **DEBT ACCOUNTS**

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		Serial Loans:	
Inside Debt Limit:		Inside Debt Limits: .....	
General .....	847,800.00	Sewer .....	236,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		Municipal Purpose .....	20,000.00
General .....	2,780,000.00	Water .....	65,000.00
		New Ocean House Land	105,000.00
		Paradise Rd. Water Mains	76,800.00
		School Energy .....	120,000.00
		Town Hall Renovation ..	70,000.00
		Road Construction .....	155,000.00
		Outside Debt Limit:	
		School .....	
			<u>\$3,627,800.00</u>

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

### Trust and Investment Funds:

#### Cash and Securities:

In custody of Treasurer .....	\$ 196,460.79
In custody of Trustees .....	32,329.03

#### In custody of Treasurer:

##### School Funds:

Phillips Medal .....	\$ 5,528.13
Library Funds:	
Holt Memorial .....	10,703.88
Hilliard .....	1,258.57
Benjamin G. Ingalls .....	1,740.89
Clara F. Ingalls .....	438.12
Joanna Morse .....	6,632.76
Mary L. Thomson .....	1,594.10
Ellen R. Whittle .....	2,427.81
Hussey .....	100,810.00
Ralph Bicknell .....	1,115.27
R. B. Johnson .....	651.86

##### Cemetery Funds:

Perpetual Care .....	2,471.46
Joseph Cardillo .....	4,059.46
Deiano .....	458.14
Grace F. Peterson .....	4,238.79
Hattie F. Sherman .....	969.67
Emma Y. Stocker .....	947.54
Gifts & Bequests .....	31,113.13
Investment Funds:	
Conservation .....	19,301.21

\$ 196,460.79  
\$ 228,789.82

#### In custody of Trustees:

##### World War II Memorial Fund

\$ 228,789.82

## **CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENTS ACCOUNTS**

Contributory Retirement Systems:	
Cash and Securities .....	\$3,326,010.70
Contributory Retirement Funds:	
Annuity Savings .....	\$1,971,136.63
Military Credits .....	109.91
Annuity Reserve .....	791,953.48
Expense Fund .....	4,432.70
Pension Fund .....	474,500.83
Undistributed Income .....	83,877.15
	<u>\$3,326,010.70</u>

## APPROPRIATION REPORT 1982

	Carried Over From 1981	Appropriated 1982	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1983
Moderator Wages .....		100.00		100.00		100.00	
Finance Committee Wages .		1,998.00		1,998.00		1,998.00	
Expenses .....		350.00		350.00		90.00	260.00
Selectmen's Wages .....		27,967.00	5,600.00	33,567.00		33,103.63	463.37
Office Expense .....	25.00	1,600.00	350.00	1,975.00		1,899.71	75.29
Ma. Municipal Assoc. ....		1,171.00		1,171.00		1,171.00	
Un. Comp. Service .....		600.00		600.00		600.00	
Union Related Exp. ....		1,200.00		1,200.00		814.71	385.29
Street Lighting .....		158,600.00		158,600.00		141,831.66	16,768.34
Insurance .....		380,000.00		382,233.27		382,233.27	—
Town Reports .....		7,500.00	2,384.60	9,884.60		9,884.60	
World War I Barracks .....		200.00		200.00		200.00	
Furniture & Office Eq. ....	1,482.00			1,482.00		1,482.00	
Collective Barg. Wages .....		10,562.00		10,562.00		10,540.00	22.00
Expenses .....		200.00		200.00		200.00	
Town Counsel Wages .....		13,319.00		13,319.00		13,319.00	
Assistant Wages .....		7,991.00		7,991.00		7,991.00	
Clerical .....		500.00		500.00		500.00	
Expenses .....		2,500.00		2,500.00		2,500.00	
Claims .....		2,500.00	200.00	2,700.00		2,700.00	
Personnel Board Wages .....		944.00		944.00		572.00	372.00
Expense .....		100.00		100.00		100.00	
Accountant's Wages .....		47,583.00		47,583.00		43,170.84	4,412.16
Office Expense .....	574.47	5,910.00		6,484.47		6,331.98	3.00
Travel In State .....		300.00		300.00		300.00	149.49
Data Processing Cood. ....		2,848.00		2,848.00		2,848.00	
Treasurers Wages .....		21,794.00		21,794.00		21,755.64	38.36
Office Expense .....		1,150.00		1,325.00		1,313.89	11.11

Carried Over From 1981	Appropriated 1982	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1983
Foreclosure Charges .....	450.00		450.00		450.00	
Travel In State .....	300.00	150.00	450.00		450.00	
Debt Interest .....	241,847.25		241,847.25		241,178.77	668.48
Debt Int. Temp. Loan .....	94,255.75		94,255.75		94,255.75	
Debt Principal .....	894,900.00		894,900.00		894,900.00	
Cert. of Notes .....	600.00	490.00	1,090.00		1,090.00	
Clerk/Collector Wages .....	42,000.00	4,006.87	46,006.87		45,499.68	398.05
Office Expense .....	4,479.00		4,479.00		4,353.17	125.83
Travel In State .....	450.00		450.00		450.00	
Postage .....	12,000.00	500.00	12,500.00		12,500.00	
Town Meeting .....	800.00	384.09	1,184.09		1,184.09	
Election Wages .....	19,820.00	1,829.00	21,649.00		21,584.24	64.76
Office Expense .....	515.00		515.00		510.31	4.69
Expenses .....	4,356.00	413.33	4,769.33		4,632.45	136.88
Travel In State .....	50.00		50.00		50.00	
Assessors Wages .....	29,548.00		29,548.00		29,380.71	167.29
Appellate Tax .....	400.00	50.00	900.00		450.00	
Office Expense .....	20.80	1,825.00	1,556.93		3,402.73	3,393.04
Data Processing .....	1,631.90	300.00	1,931.90		880.00	300.00
Travel In State .....	240.00		240.00		216.50	23.50
Professional Survey .....	500.00	2,000.00	2,500.00		2,500.00	
Seminars .....	50.00		500.00		305.00	195.00
Ad. Bldg. Expense .....	17,050.00		17,050.00		16,769.18	280.82
Wages .....	23,885.00		23,885.00		22,554.35	1,330.65
Appeals-Clerical .....	1,272.00		1,272.00		1,266.00	6.00
Expenses .....	50.00	322.00	822.00		687.69	
Planning Board-Clerical Expenses .....	117.00				117.00	117.00
Contrib. Retirement Exp .....	340.00				340.00	340.00
Pensions .....	11,192.00				11,192.00	
	719,269.00				719,269.00	

	Carried Over From 1981	Appropriated 1982	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1983
Non Contributory Pensions .	274,858.00		274,858.00	274,858.00			
Police-Wages.....	959,717.00		959,717.00	919,922.33		39,794.67	
Building Expense .....	13,670.00		13,670.00	12,667.98		1,002.02	
Office Expense .....	11,275.00	600.00	11,875.00	11,865.34		9.66	
Travel In State .....	250.00		250.00	250.00			
Travel Out Of State .....	250.00		250.00	250.00			
Maintenance .....	34,930.00		34,930.00	30,967.54		3,962.46	
Supplies .....	3,850.00		3,850.00	3,549.64		300.36	
Mobil Radio .....	2,730.00		2,730.00	2,656.23		13.20	60.57
Training .....	1,950.00		1,950.00	1,645.17			304.83
Uniforms .....	8,470.00		8,470.00	8,470.00			
Fire-Salaries .....	1,009,782.00	28,387.05	1,039,642.89	1,031,545.03			
Office Expense .....	3,329.00		3,412.92	3,118.54		294.38	
Travel In State .....	200.00		200.00	149.00		51.00	
Furniture & Off. Equip.	850.00		850.00	850.00			
Building Expense .....	17,337.00	1,140.00	18,477.00	18,426.17		50.83	
Communications.....	8,565.00		8,565.00	8,124.49		440.51	
Uniforms .....	4,320.00		4,320.00	4,282.82		37.18	
Maintenance .....	11,983.00		11,991.50	11,776.47		215.03	
Prevention .....	850.00		850.00	835.65		14.35	
Habormaster-Salary .....	2,393.00		2,393.00	2,393.00			
Office Expense .....	275.00		275.00	243.08		31.92	
Civil Defense Expenses .....	2,251.00		2,251.00	2,251.00			
Aux. Police .....	700.00		700.00	697.47		2.53	
Director .....	1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00			
Weights & Measures-Wages	2,989.00		2,989.00	2,989.00			
Office .....	50.00		50.00	50.00			
Travel In State .....	360.00		360.00	360.00			
Constable .....	100.00		100.00	100.00			
Gas Inspector Wages .....	1,272.00		1,272.00	1,272.00			

<b>Carried Over From 1981</b>	<b>Appropriated 1982</b>	<b>Transfer</b>	<b>Total Available</b>	<b>Spent</b>	<b>Returned to Surplus</b>	<b>Carried Over to 1983</b>
Plumbing Inspector Wages .	4,656.00		4,656.00	4,656.00		
Building Inspector Wages ..	9,526.00		9,526.00	9,526.00		
Adm. Assist. Bldg. Dept.....	5,231.00		5,231.00	5,231.00		
Build.-Dept. Off. Expense....	500.00	496.13	996.13	966.13		29.30
Travel In State .....	900.00		900.00	900.00		
Furniture & Equip.....	150.00		150.00	150.00		
Wire Inspector Wages .....	4,406.00		4,406.00	4,406.00		
Adm. Assistant .....	1,105.00		1,105.00	901.19	203.81	
Office .....	150.00		150.00	99.52	50.48	
Travel In State .....	360.00		360.00	360.00		
Animal Control Officer .....	3,520.00		3,520.00	3,520.00		
Office Expense .....	435.00		435.00	301.98	133.02	
Travel In State .....	820.00	30.00	850.00	850.00		
Pound & Supplies .....	1,200.00	535.00	1,735.00	1,500.00	235.00	
Conservation-Clerical .....	350.00		350.00	33.50	316.50	
Office .....	260.00		260.00	260.00	163.13	96.87
General Expense .....	715.00		715.00	715.00	172.50	542.50
Old Fire House/Water Shed ..	1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00	953.83	46.17
Health-Salaries .....	57,038.00		57,468.79	54,497.17	2,421.62	550.00
Office Expense .....	1,552.00		1,552.00	1,552.00		
Travel In State .....	1,550.00		1,550.00	1,550.00		
Inspection & Tests .....	3,380.00		3,380.00	3,380.00	3,204.26	2.32
Mosquitoes & Weeds .....	2,850.00		2,850.00	2,850.00	2,843.03	
Rubbish Coll. & Disposal ..	224,000.00		224,000.00	222,538.81	1,461.19	
Recreation-Coord. Wages ..	3,600.00		3,600.00	3,600.00		
Secretary Wages .....	3,100.00		3,100.00	3,100.00	2,461.98	638.02
Other Wages .....	27,901.00		27,901.00	27,901.00	23,715.24	4,185.76
Office Expense .....	870.00		870.00	870.00	749.71	120.29
Travel In State .....	100.00		100.00	100.00		
Programs .....	5,100.00		5,100.00	5,100.00	4,615.73	484.27

	Carried Over From 1981	Appropriated 1982	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1983
Furniture & Office Equip.		75.00		75.00	75.00		
Veteran Services-Wages	8,618.00			8,618.00	8,618.00		
Office	245.00			245.00	241.31	3.69	
Travel In State	300.00			300.00	300.00		
Assistance	33,861.99			34,506.33	17,808.95	14,697.38	2,000.00
Memorial Day	500.00			1,100.00	918.00		92.00
Veterans Day	300.00			300.00	300.00		
Workmen's Comp. Wages	1,270.00			1,270.00	1,270.00		
Office	75.00			75.00	75.00		
Assistance	40,000.00			44,292.06	41,147.41		3,144.65
Fire & Police Medical	10,000.00			14,650.00	14,182.64		467.36
Building Code of Appeals	500.00			500.00	500.00		
Library-Wages	151,153.00			151,191.50	147,118.19		
Office Exp.	3,250.00			3,250.00	3,243.44	6.56	
Travel In State	200.00			200.00	77.54		122.46
Travel Out Of State	100.00			100.00	100.00		
Building Expense	14,125.00			14,125.00	14,086.29		38.71
Materials	32,853.50			32,853.50	32,853.26	.24	
Council on Ageing	10,179.00			10,179.00	10,123.95	19.11	
Pub. Wks.-Wages	536,360.00			536,360.00	516,437.64	19,922.36	
Snow & Ice	45,900.00			45,900.00	45,791.36	108.64	
Consulting Engineer	15,000.00			15,000.00	15,000.00		
Highway Maintenance	55,000.00			55,000.00	55,000.00		
Operation Exp. & Supplies	93,500.00			93,500.00	93,504.66	93,441.13	34.48
Coffee & Doughnuts	8.54			3,000.00	3,008.54	2,441.87	566.67
Equipment Maint.	30,000.00			30,000.00	30,000.00		
Travel In State	3,500.00			3,500.00	3,190.00		310.00
Clothing Allowance	9,600.00			9,600.00	8,900.00		700.00
Moth Control	2,500.00			2,500.00	2,500.00		
Dutch Elm	2,000.00			2,000.00	2,000.00		

<b>Carried Over From 1981</b>	<b>Appropriated 1982</b>	<b>Total Available</b>	<b>Spent</b>	<b>Returned to Surplus</b>	<b>Carried Over to 1983</b>
Shade Trees .....	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,48
Treatment Plant .....	95,000.00	8,000.00	104,105.53	104,104.05	
Water-Wages .....	101,451.00		101,451.00	101,367.61	83.39
Operation Expense .....	24,700.00	24,700.00	24,700.00		
Equip. Maint. ....	2,000.00		2,000.00	1,997.77	2.23
Travel In State .....	480.00		480.00	280.00	200.00
Communications .....	1,150.00		1,150.00	801.61	348.39
Bills .....	500.00		500.00	500.00	
Meters .....	3,000.00		3,405.28	2,110.75	267.70
MDC Water .....	3,004.80		3,004.80	3,004.80	
Historical Committee .....	443.00		443.00	12.00	431.00
School-Administrator .....	148,870.00		148,870.00	142,682.87	5,012.21
Instruction .....	4,264,029.00		4,268,242.70	4,241,231.20	12,485.74
Activities .....	202,948.00		202,948.00	197,381.96	4,703.39
Maintenance .....	775,874.00		782,383.60	768,056.62	7,507.27
Insurance .....	4,100.00		4,100.00	3,459.06	640.94
Fixed Assets .....	37,000.00		37,000.00	1,929.98	13,382.02
Contingent .....	76.00		47,117.47	47,193.47	7,516.47
Reserve Fund .....		75,000.00 \$(75,000.00)			
<b>Total Regular Appropriations</b>	<b>\$26,172.70</b>	<b>\$12,459,361.76</b>	<b>\$7,800.00)</b>	<b>\$12,477,734.46</b>	<b>\$12,233,762.58</b>
				<b>\$181,349.83</b>	<b>\$62,622.05</b>

### **SPECIAL APPROPRIATION**

70-77 Bylaw Compilation .....	1,116.71	223.70	893.01
25-77 Cemetery Land Sale ..	3,600.00		3,600.00
16-77 Traffic Study Comm. ..	250.00		250.00
20-78 Abbott Park Basketball	850.00		850.00

Carried Over From 1981	Appropriated 1982	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1983
32-78 New High School .....	6,727.00		6,727.00			6,727.00
38-78 Foster Dam Sewers ...	118,187.06		118,187.06			622.43
13-77 School Tennis Courts .	4,293.09		4,293.09			4,293.09
1-80 Revaluation .....	41,715.07	7,800.00	49,515.07	23,793.34		25,721.73
36-80 Library Repairs .....	2,130.00		2,130.00	1,785.00		345.00
49-80 Tennis Cts., Phillips Pk.	4,174.80	(4,174.80)				
45-80 Private Roads .....	6,224.49		6,224.49	244.95		5,979.54
51-80 Fences & Guard Rails .	68.01		68.01			68.01
31-80 School Energy Conser.	444.04		444.04	400.00		44.04
1-81 Water Envir. Study .....	4,022.85		4,022.85			
15-81 Indemnif. Emp./Off. ....	3,600.00	(3,600.00)				
24-81 Insurance Consultant .	3,000.00	(2,000.00)				
61-81 Heating Consultant ...	2,500.00	(2,500.00)				
20-81 Ladder Truck .....	185,000.00		185,000.00	75.00		184,925.00
32-81 Johnson Park .....	1,157.81		1,157.81			1,157.81
41-81 Walnut Road Sewer ...	5,214.83		5,214.83			
46-81 Highway Maintenance	1,354.49		1,354.49			
51-81 Street Sweeping .....	2,026.30	14,000.00	16,026.30	13,279.27		2,747.03
56-81 Regulatory Signs .....	429.92		429.92			
58-81 Electric Meters .....	173.00	4,000.00	4,173.00	4,090.00		83.00
13-82 Regional Voca. School		147,019.00		146,795.00		224.00
45-82 Maint. & Upkeep						
Traf. Sig. .....		2,000.00		2,000.00		980.00
10-82 Parking Fines Collector		5,000.00		5,000.00		3,560.03
16-82 Planning Bd. Legal Fees		1,700.00		1,700.00		1,700.00
Undistributed Increases		2,660.00		2,660.00		2,660.00
26-82 Council on Ageing .....		2,900.00		2,900.00		2,900.00
22-82 Patrol Cars .....		17,000.00		17,000.00		16,946.00
14-82 Paint Outside Fire Sta.						300.00

Carried Over From 1981	Appropriated 1982	Transfer	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1983
22-82 Harbormaster Equip.						
Maint. ....	450.00		450.00	261.60	188.40	
40-82 Utility Trucks .....	22,000.00		22,000.00	21,334.50	665.50	15,813.02
42-82 Street Restoration .....	155,000.00		155,000.00	139,186.98		
43-82 STP Chlorination .....	5,000.00			5,000.00	5,000.00	
64-82 Repairs Adm. Blds. ....	70,000.00		70,000.00	4,976.60		65,023.40
14-82 Roof Jackson Pk. Gar..	9,000.00		9,000.00	5,790.50		3,209.50
<b>Total Special Appropriations</b>	<b>\$398,259.47</b>	<b>\$445,754.20</b>	<b>\$7,800.00</b>	<b>\$851,813.67</b>	<b>\$517,185.74</b>	<b>\$9,338.32</b>
Amounts Provided for on Assessors Recapitulation Sheet						
Overlay 1976 .....	36.50	(36.50)				
1977 .....	(2,291.40)	2,291.40				
1978 .....	(40,539.36)	40,539.36				
1979 .....	6,137.73	(3,006.91)				
1980 .....	4,638.74	(745.08)				
1981 .....	36,781.34	(29,524.32)				
1982 .....	300,000.00					
Treasurer Tax Title .....		2,550.00				
Collector Tax Title .....		1,500.00				
State & County Assessments	10,007.76	904,775.05				
Debt Interest .....		36,127.11				
Court Judgments .....		7,100.00				
<b>Total Recap Sheet</b>	<b>(\$14,771.31)</b>	<b>(\$1,261,570.11)</b>	<b>\$1,276,341.42</b>	<b>\$1,117,430.02</b>	<b>\$158,911.40</b>	
<b>Grand Total .....</b>	<b>\$439,203.48</b>	<b>\$14,166,686.07</b>	<b>\$14,605,889.55</b>	<b>\$13,868,378.34</b>	<b>\$190,688.15</b>	<b>\$546,823.06</b>

## WHERE THE MONEY CAME FROM

### General Revenue

#### 1. TAXES

##### Local

Property .....	\$9,800.51	10.80
Tax Title Redemptions .....	37,380.94	
Lieu Taxes .....	9,545.64	
Abatements to Veterans .....	5,405.75	
Elderly .....	24,917.82	
Surviving Spouse .....	4,375.00	
Blind .....	1,312.50	
From the State Local Aid Fund		
Local Aid .....	611,519.00	
School Aid and Special Education .....	818,720.00	
Special Needs Recreation .....	4,518.00	
Total Taxes .....		\$11,318,205.45

#### 2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

Alcoholic Beverage .....	20,000.00	
All Other .....	16,199.82	
Total Licenses and Permits .....		36,199.82

#### 3. FINES AND FORFEITS

District Court .....	22,304.75	
Checks .....	493.43	
Parking Clerk .....	15,204.01	
County .....	88.60	
Total Fines and Forfeits .....		38,090.79

#### 4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Federal Revenue Sharing (PL 92-512) .....	249,028.00	
School		
Public Law 874 .....	5,418.56	
Storm Damage .....	22,276.00	
Total Grants from Federal Government .....	276,722.56	

##### Grants from State

##### School

Food Service (Lunches) .....	33,945.00	
Building Assistance .....	222,288.12	
Disadvantaged (Ch. 650 1965 Title I) .....	35,300.00	
Transportation CH 71 A&B .....	37,044.00	
Other School 94-142 Spec. Ed. ....	42,669.00	
Metco .....	90,873.00	
Board of Education .....	11,689.00	

##### Other Purposes

Library .....	6,110.00	
Highways .....	48,228.00	

Water Pollution Control .....	78,254.00
Energy .....	4,000.00
Library Aid .....	6,918.50
Marine Fisheries-Envir. Quality Eng. ....	3,782.37
Government Highway Safety .....	3,997.51
Elder Affairs .....	8,840.65
<b>Total Grants from State .....</b>	<b>633,939.15</b>
 Grants from County	
Dog Fund .....	1,027.68
<b>Total Grants and Gifts</b>	
<b>from Federal, State and County .....</b>	<b>911,689.39</b>
 <b>5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE</b>	
Tailings .....	1,241.96
Telephone Commission .....	364.48
Council on Ageing .....	75.00
<b>Total All Other General Revenue .....</b>	<b>1,681.44</b>
 <b>6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS</b>	
Sewer .....	35,259.34
<b>Total Special Assessments .....</b>	<b>35,259.34</b>
 <b>7. PRIVILEGES</b>	
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	395,497.95
Boat Excise .....	372.75
<b>Total Privileges .....</b>	<b>395,870.70</b>
 <b>8. DEPARTMENTAL</b>	
a. General Goverment	
Collector .....	8,151.53
Town Clerk .....	7,201.33
Public Works .....	2,015.10
Elections .....	256.10
Board of Appeals .....	1,770.00
<b>Total General Government .....</b>	<b>19,394.06</b>
b. Public Safety	
Police Department .....	86,648.01
Fire Department .....	3,718.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures .....	595.20
Dog Officer .....	73.00
<b>Total Public Safety .....</b>	<b>91,034.21</b>
c. Health-Sanitation	
All Other .....	2,175.00
Rubbish .....	1,452.45
<b>Total Health-Sanitation .....</b>	<b>3,627.45</b>

d. Highways		
General .....	650.00	
State .....	42,751.00	<hr/>
Total Highways .....		43,401.00
e. Veterans Services		
Reimbursement for Relief .....	11,323.07	<hr/>
Total Veteran Services .....		11,323.07
f. Schools		
Tuition of State Wards .....	2,128.00	
Tuition from Individuals .....	13,037.50	
Summer School .....	5,360.00	
Misc-Rent of Facilities .....	1,638.42	
Food Services-Lunches .....	139,705.84	
Athletic Accounts .....	14,076.59	
Fire Loss Insurance .....	17,437.63	
Driver Education .....	13,840.00	
Continuing Ed .....	12,389.00	
Miscellaneous .....	263.38	<hr/>
Total Schools .....		219,876.36
g. Libraries		
Fines .....	2,350.45	<hr/>
Total Libraries .....		2,350.45
h. Recreation		
.....	6,954.85	
Boat & Trap Storage.....	3,575.00	
Fish House Rentals .....	5,524.00	
Pram Racks .....	580.00	
Moorings .....	2,024.16	<hr/>
Total Recreation .....		18,658.01
i. Pensions		
Cost of Living .....	6,111.50	
Veterans .....	46,292.11	<hr/>
Total Pensions .....		52,403.61
j. Unclassified		
Old Fire Station .....	27,900.00	
Court Settlement .....	3,500.00	
Think Rink.....	608.83	
Sale of Wood .....	1,210.00	
Sale of Copy Machine .....	20.00	<hr/>
Total Unclassified .....		33,238.83

## 9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water

Sale of Water .....

354,053.07

Miscellaneous .....	<u>19,484.11</u>	
Total Public Service Enterprises .....		373,537.18
<b>10. CEMETERIES</b>		
Sale of Lots and Graves .....	<u>45,575.00</u>	
Total Cemeteries .....		45,575.00
<b>11. INTEREST</b>		
On Deposits .....	210,150.11	
On Taxes and Assessments .....	44,600.41	
On Motor Vehicle Excise .....	2,037.89	
On Federal Revenue Sharing .....	28,565.22	
Total Interest .....		285,353.63
<b>12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS</b>		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans .....	6,000,000.00	
General .....	<u>225,000.00</u>	
Total Municipal Indebtedness .....		6,225,000.00
<b>13. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT</b>		
Dog Licenses for the County .....	501.65	
Payroll Deductions		
Federal Withholding Tax .....	1,288,537.63	
State Withholding Tax .....	369,050.05	
Group Insurance .....	282,362.34	
Other .....	1,032.56	
Agency		
Fee-Public Works .....	7,330.86	
Trust		
Perpetual Care Funds .....	4,025.00	
Public Trust Funds-School .....	516.87	
Library .....	25,940.59	
Investments		
Investment Funds, Securities MMDT .....	<u>15,826,475.84</u>	
Total Agency, Trust and Investments .....		17,805,773.39
<b>14. REFUNDS</b>		
General Departments		
General Government .....	19,568.88	
Public Safety .....	1,240.98	
Highways .....	383.05	
Veterans Benefits .....	5,325.85	
Schools .....	2,758.68	
Libraries .....	5.00	
Pensions .....	230.59	
Unclassified .....	11.66	
All Other-Invested Cash .....	<u>18,291.25</u>	

Total Refunds.....	<u>47,815.94</u>
Total Receipts .....	38,015,359.12
<b>BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR — General ..</b>	<b>-320,472.52</b>
<b>BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR — Federal</b>	
Revenue Sharing .....	138,020.74
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND .....</b>	<b>\$37,832,907.34</b>

## WHERE THE MONEY WENT

### 1. DEPARTMENTAL

#### a. General Government

##### Moderator

Salaries and Wages .....	\$ 100.00
Other Expenses .....	3,372.09

##### Selectmen

Salary and Wages.....	33,103.63
Other Expenses .....	5,765.31

##### Accountant

Salary and Wages.....	43,205.84
Other Expenses .....	6,206.98

##### Treasurer

Salaries and Wages .....	21,755.64
Other Expenses .....	4,668.89

##### Tax Collector

Salary and Wages.....	45,499.68
Other Expenses .....	6,329.57

##### Assessors

Salary and Wages.....	29,380.71
Other Expenses .....	30,352.08

##### Data Processing

Salary and Wages.....	2,848.00
-----------------------	----------

##### Law

Salary and Wages.....	21,310.00
Other Expenses .....	5,923.70

##### Collective Bargaining

Salaries and Wages .....	10,540.00
Other Expenses .....	200.00

##### Elections

Salaries and Wages .....	21,584.24
Other Expenses .....	5,142.76

##### Personnel Board

Salary and Wages.....	572.00
-----------------------	--------

##### Board of Appeals

.....	1,953.69
-------	----------

##### Workmen's Compensation

Salaries and Wages .....	1,270.00
Other Expenses .....	75.00

##### Town Hall

Salaries and Wages .....	16,769.18
Other Expenses .....	32,560.78

<b>Postage</b>	<b>12,500.00</b>
<b>Total General Government</b>	<b>362,989.77</b>
<b>b. Public Safety</b>	
Police Department	
Salaries and Wages .....	972,988.96
Other Expenses .....	89,576.45
Fire Department	
Salaries and Wages .....	1,030,071.19
Other Expenses .....	47,602.67
Forestry	
Other Expenses .....	6,000.00
Other Public Safety	
Inspectors .....	28,468.54
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	3,399.00
Fire and Police Signal System .....	369.13
Dog Officer .....	6,171.98
Civil Defense .....	3,948.47
Parking Fee Collection .....	3,560.03
Harbormaster .....	2,897.68
Total Public Safety .....	<b>2,195,054.10</b>
<b>c. Health, Sanitation, Hospitals</b>	
Public Health	
Salaries and Wages .....	54,066.38
Other Expenses .....	9,149.29
Sewers and Drains	
Other Expenses .....	232,190.43
Refuse Collection and Disposal .....	<b>222,538.81</b>
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals .	<b>517,944.91</b>
<b>d. Public Works</b>	
Highways, Sewer, Park, Cemetery	
Salaries and Wages .....	544,468.19
Other Expenses .....	417,339.07
Lighting .....	<b>142,851.66</b>
Total Public Works .....	<b>1,104,658.92</b>
<b>e. Senior Citizens</b>	
Grants .....	16,333.60
Expenses .....	<b>13,023.95</b>
Total Senior Citizens .....	<b>29,357.55</b>
<b>f. Veterans Services</b>	
Administration	
Salaries and Wages .....	8,618.00
Other Expenses .....	541.31
Benefits .....	<b>18,916.11</b>

Total Veterans Benefits ..... 28,075.42

g. Schools

Administration .....	185,742.93
Instruction.....	4,247,721.13
Other School Services	
Attendance .....	750.00
Health Services .....	39,991.33
Transportation .....	30,114.95
Food Services-Lunches .....	169,830.47
Student Body Activities .....	118,313.28
Operation and Maintenance .....	763,964.89
Continued Education .....	26,135.16
Acquisition of Fixed Assets .....	1,979.98
Regional School Assessment .....	146,795.00
Metco .....	91,493.77
B.I.S. .....	11,689.00
PL 94/142 .....	40,659.00
Title IV Library .....	5,673.76
Title I Cura .....	34,952.62
Total Schools .....	<hr/> 5,915,807.27

h. Libraries

Salaries and Wages .....	147,079.69
Other Expenses .....	52,050.53
Total Libraries.....	199,130.22

i. Parks and Recreation

Salaries and Wages .....	29,777.22
Other Expenses .....	9,630.44
Total Parks and Recreation .....	39,407.66

j. Pensions and Retirement

Non-Contributory Pensions.....	325,028.83
Contributory Retirement System .....	719,269.00
Expense Fund .....	11,192.00
Total Pensions and Retirement.....	1,055,489.83

k. Unclassified

Damages to Persons and Property .....	7,100.00
Town Report .....	9,884.60
Memorial Day .....	708.00
Insurance	
Group Insurance .....	382,324.60
All Other Insurance .....	53,571.09
Other .....	19.25
Insurance Recovery .....	9,278.83
Total Unclassified .....	<hr/> 462,886.37

## **2. PUBLIC SERVICES ENTERPRISES**

### Water

Salaries and Wages.....	101,367.61
Other Expenses .....	29,984.85
Total Public Services Enterprises .....	131,352.46

## **3. INTEREST**

Temporary Loans.....	130,383.53
Serial Loans .....	241,178.77
Total Interest .....	371,562.30

## **4. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**

Anticipation of Revenue Loans .....	6,000,000.00
General .....	894,900.00
Certification of Notes .....	1,090.00
Warrants or Orders, Previous Years .....	25,371.33
Total Municipal Indebtedness .....	6,921,361.33

## **5. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS**

Audit of Municipal Accounts .....	15,235.14
Audit of Retirement System .....	612.88
Metropolitan District	
Parks .....	99,321.93
Water .....	172,795.20
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority .....	315,110.31
Motor Vehicle Excise Bills .....	1,794.45
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control .....	2,096.78
Metropolitan Area Planning Council .....	2,235.32
County Tax .....	269,434.29
Total State and County Assessments ...	878,636.30

## **6. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT**

### Agency

Dog Licenses for the County .....	2,215.45
Deposits for Services .....	11,100.61
Payroll Deductions	
Federal Withholding .....	1,288,486.25
State Withholding .....	369,039.14
Group Insurance .....	322,244.21
Other .....	1,053.78
Ambulance Fees .....	1,972.50
Public Trust Funds .....	28,015.59
Investment	
MMDT .....	15,780,200.05
Total Agency, Trust, and Investment....	17,804,327.58

## **7. REFUNDS**

Taxes .....	11,212.39
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	9,826.66

General Government .....	315.06
Water .....	447.21
Cemeteries .....	150.00
Boat Excise .....	226.00
 Total Refunds.....	 22,177.32
 Total Payments .....	 38,040,219.31
 <b>BALANCE AT THE END OF THE YEAR — General .</b>	 <b>(-231,097.93)</b>
 <b>BALANCE AT THE END OF THE YEAR — Federal</b>	
<b>Revenue Sharing .....</b>	<b>23,785.96</b>
 <b>TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND.....</b>	 <b>37,832,907.34</b>

# SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN TOWN DEBT

Year Ending June 30, 1982

Outstanding Debt July 1, 1981 .....		\$4,297,700.00
<b>Add New Issue</b>		
Town Hall Renovation .....	\$ 70,000.00	
Road Construction .....	155,000.00	
<b>Total Debt .....</b>		<b>4,522,700.00</b>
<b>Deduct Debt Matured and Paid in 1982</b>		
School Building .....	250,000.00	
Paradise Road .....	38,400.00	
Sewer .....	60,000.00	
Sewer Treatment Plant .....	65,000.00	
Municipal Purposes .....	35,000.00	
Water Bond .....	65,000.00	
New Ocean House Land .....	35,000.00	
School Energy .....	40,000.00	
Revaluation .....	72,500.00	
Storm Damage .....	55,000.00	
Eastern Avenue Sewer .....	30,000.00	
Inflow Infiltration .....	50,000.00	
Loader .....	55,000.00	
Sewers and Drains .....	44,000.00	
<b>Total Debt Paid in 1982 .....</b>		<b>894,900.00</b>
Outstanding Debt June 30, 1982 .....		3,627,800.00
<b>Debt Authorized but Unissued .....</b>		
<b>Due</b>	<b>Principal</b>	<b>Interest</b>
1983 .....	\$ 742,400.00 .....	\$ 209,329.35
1984 .....	407,400.00 .....	170,400.71
1985 .....	334,000.00 .....	144,995.36
1986 .....	254,000.00 .....	125,159.14
1987 .....	210,000.00 .....	109,331.04
1988 .....	210,000.00 .....	96,468.54
1989 .....	210,000.00 .....	83,606.04
1990 .....	210,000.00 .....	70,743.54
1991 .....	210,000.00 .....	57,881.04
1992 .....	210,000.00 .....	45,018.54
1993 .....	210,000.00 .....	32,156.04
1994 .....	210,000.00 .....	19,293.54
1995 .....	210,000.00 .....	6,431.04
	<b>\$3,627,800.00</b>	<b>\$1,170,813.92</b>

# Town Counsel

HARVEY F. ROWE, JR.

The mandates of Proposition 2½ have brought forth continuing challenges to city and town governments throughout the Commonwealth. Elected and appointed officials have had to restructure practices of the past and attempt to find new ways to balance the needs and services of the public while at the same time negotiating the demands made by municipal unions within the confines of the Collective Bargaining Statute.

The bargaining with the various unions has been concluded for the most part and there will be decisions for Town Meeting members concerning whether they should fund the existing agreements for the coming fiscal year. It will be a difficult decision for Town Meeting and the results could put the town and unions back at the negotiating table.

The entire process of bargaining has become long, tedious, complex and a specialty within the field of law. I found the Board of Selectmen and the various union officials involved in the bargaining sessions to be professional and "good warriors" for their respective positions.

The successful conclusion of the bargaining was very rewarding to the Legal Department, specifically the agreement with the Firefighters Union, which also included the settlement of the "minimum manning" issue, which will give the town huge savings over the coming years along with the prerogative of setting manpower levels within the department as needed.

The department further had to represent the town's interest in the Preston Beach Condominium and Surf Theatre Condominium zoning disputes and at this writing it appears that both matters are being resolved favorably to all parties concerned.

The Blue Cross case which has been continuing over the years and involves the issue whether the town in paying 99% Blue Cross premium to one union must pay the other unions is presently in the Massachusetts Appeals Court and the briefs in the matter will be filed shortly. It appears that the court will decide the case during the coming fiscal years.

The "so-called" Beach Case which has been brought to the forefront by the Save Our Beach Committee (SOB's) is presently being prepared and an action in the Land Court will be commenced in the very near future.

The Town will also initiate a legal action against Warner Cable for the rate increase imposed upon the town's subscribers. The Board of Selectmen are of the opinion that Warner Cable violated the contract provision in which they agreed to "endeavor" to keep any rate increase consistent with wage increases given to town employees. The employees received approximately 6% whereas the rate increase is 20% for Warner Cable.

I wish to publicly thank Assistant Town Counsel, Arthur J. Palleschi, and Collective Bargaining Agent, Thomas H. Driscoll, for their professionalism, support, and advice during the past year.

# **Board of Appeals**

JACK LEVIN, Chairman

ANTHONY CORSO — WALTER COSTELLO

Associate Members

ANN WHITTEMORE — WILLIAM O'BRIEN

The Board of Appeals held a total of 85 hearings during the year ended December 31, 1982.

A new application form and formal Rules and Regulations were developed by a sub-committee with Walter Costello as Chairman, and many zoning change proposals were forwarded to the Planning Board by a sub-committee with Ann Whittemore as Chairman.

The Board would like to give special recognition and thanks to Harvey Rowe and Arthur Palleschi for their legal advice, Louis Gallo for his keen interest and technical support, Ellen Callahan for a job well done, and to our Associate Members whose attendance and expertise were of major importance to the Board.

# **Board of Assessors**

ANTHONY F. BENEVENTO, Chairman

MURRAY I. DAVIS, Secretary

VERA C. HARRINGTON, Appointed

The Board of Assessors herewith submits its Annual Report to the citizens of the Town of Swampscott for the year 1982.

Attorney Murray I. Davis was elected to the Board replacing Attorney Charles E. Morrison.

At the first meeting of the Board after Town Elections in April, Anthony F. Benevento and Murray I. Davis were elected Chairman and Secretary, respectively.

1982 was the year of resolving portions of our revaluation program and beginning our up-dating of office procedures in an effort to more expeditiously, process the work load placed upon the office as a result of Proposition 2½, and the Commonwealth's mandated re-evaluation.

The Chairman assigned particular tasks and individual taxpayer files to each board member in an effort to create more consistent follow through and responsiveness.

A new, comprehensive office filing system was instituted in order to resolve the confusion caused by the massive amounts of paper work that flooded the office in 1981. Also, last summer, new strict guidelines were enacted requiring supporting documentation and written reports on applications for statutory exemptions or motor vehicle and real estate abatements.

In an effort to create more citizen participation, advance notices of meetings were posted and published in the local newspaper. Also, an attempt to create a volunteer

advisory committee on the problem of multi-family housing was made, but unfortunately, not enough interested citizens responded.

The Board is now faced with a State mandated up-date of our revaluation program during calendar 1983. Our concern is that, as a part-time Board, we are finding it more and more difficult to respond to and resolve our taxpayers legitimate problems and comply with an ever increasing array of state requirements. We will sponsor an article at the 1983 Annual Town Meeting seeking authorization to hire a part-time professional to assist us with these duties.

We wish to thank the various town departments for their continued cooperation and support.

The Board of Selectmen voted to split the tax rate for Fiscal 1983 at \$24.23 per thousand for property classified as Residential and \$32.50 per thousand for property classified as Commercial and Industrial.

Statutory exemptions on real estate totalled \$139,119.84.

The Board of Assessors herewith submits its figures used to determine the Tax Rate for Fiscal 1983:

GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED .....	\$ 14,029,842.48
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS .....	3,964,150.13
NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION .....	\$ 10,065,692.35
REAL ESTATE VALUATION .....	\$394,487,144.00
PERSONAL PROPERTY .....	8,140,550.00
TOTAL VALUATION .....	\$402,627,694.00
TAX RATE — \$24.23 RESIDENTIAL 32.50 COMMERCIAL	
REAL ESTATE PROPERTY TAX .....	\$ 9,801,115.63
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX .....	264,576.72
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY .....	\$ 10,065,692.35

## II. AMOUNT TO BE RAISED

A. APPROPRIATIONS (Enter total of Col. (b) through Col. (f) from Schedule B Page 4. Do not include total of Col. (g) from Schedule B)	\$ 12,686,419.29
B. OTHER LOCAL EXPENDITURES (Not Requiring Appropriations)	
1. Amounts certified by Collector and Treasurer for tax title purposes .....	\$ 1,440.00
2. Debt and interest charges matured and maturing not included in Schedule B ....	
3. Final court judgments .....	
4. Total of overlay deficits of prior years (Attach detailed schedule) .....	

5.	Total offsets (Enter from C.S. 1-ER, Part B, subtotal, Education offset items, plus Part C, Line 3, Water Pollution Abatements .....	130,628.00
6.	Revenue deficits .....	25,905.26
	Other amounts to be raised: .....	
7.	.....	
8.	.....	
	Total B (Total Lines 1 through 8) .....	167,973.26
C.	<b>STATE AND COUNTY CHARGES</b> From Cherry Sheet Estimated <i>Charges</i> (Forms CS I EC Part E) Total Column one plus Column two .....	878,781.93
D.	<b>OVERLAY RESERVE FOR TAX ABATEMENTS AND STATUTORY EXEMPTIONS</b> .....	296,668.00
E.	<b>TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED</b> (Total of Item A through D) Enter here and on Line one Page one .....	\$ 14,029,842.48
<b>III. ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND REVENUE FROM OTHER SOURCES</b>		
A.	<b>ESTIMATED RECEIPTS FROM STATE</b>	
1.	Cherry Sheet Estimated <i>Receipts</i> (Form CSI-ER Part D) .....	\$ 1,968,682.00
2.	Cherry Sheet Estimated <i>Charges</i> (Form CSI-EC Part E, Column 3 - Prior Year Overestimates to be used as available funds) .....	26,938.82
	Total A (Total of Lines 1 and 2) .....	\$ 1,955,620.82
B.	<b>ESTIMATED RECEIPTS - LOCAL</b>	
1.	Local Estimate Receipts (Schedule A Col. B Line 26) .....	1,197,366.22
2.	Offset Receipts, (Schedule A-1 Col. B, Line 20) .....	8,000.00
	Total B (Total of Lines 1 and 2) .....	1,205,316.22
C.	<b>FREE CASH AND OTHER REVENUE SOURCES APPROPRIATED FOR PARTICULAR PURPOSES</b>	
1.	Free Cash (Schedule B, Col. C) .....	
2.	Other Available funds (Schedule B, Col. D) .....	231,163.09

3.	Revenue Sharing, (Schedule B, Col. E) . . . .	260,000.00
	Total C (Total of Lines 1 through 3) . . . . .	491,163.09
<b>D. FREE CASH AND OTHER REVENUE USED SPECIFICALLY TO REDUCE THE TAX RATE</b>		
1.	Free Cash . . . . .	272,000.00
2.	Municipal Light Surplus . . . . .	
3.	Other Revenue Sources (Specify) . . . . .	
	Total D (Total of Lines 1 through 3) . . . . .	272,000.00
<b>E. TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND REVENUE FROM OTHER SOURCES</b>		
(Total of items A through D. Enter here & on Line two, Page one) . . . . .		\$ 3,964,150.13

**MOTOR VEHICLES ASSESSED (Not figured in Tax Rate)**

Number of cars assessed . . . . .	11,704
Valuation of cars assessed . . . . .	\$21,148,850.00
Excise Tax on cars assessed . . . . .	\$412,502.32

Respectfully submitted,  
 ANTHONY F. BENEVENTO  
 MURRAY I. DAVIS  
 VERA C. HARRINGTON

# **Inspector of Buildings**

LOUIS GALLO, Inspector of Buildings

ERLAND S. TOWNSEND, JR., Alternate Inspector

CATHERINE G. CASSIDY, Administrative Assistant

The foregoing list of permits and construction cost for the year 1982, indicates an increase in activity over the preceding year. Two hundred and thirty-four permits were issued in the amount of \$3,534,481., for an increase of \$733,376., over the amount of \$2,801,105., issued in 1981.

The permit and construction inspection of this department accounts for approximately 60% of the department's time and budgeted activities. The other responsibilities and functions of the department are the enforcement of the Town Zoning By-Law, the State Zoning Act, the State Building Code Safety Directives, and the State mandated inspection of places of public assembly, institutions, lodging houses and other uses specified in the State Building Code. The department also receives and investigates all reports of alleged zoning violations received by it in writing from any party.

On July 1, 1981 the Plumbing and Gas Inspectors department was transferred from the Health Department to the Building Department as required by Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 142. The Building Department now issues all permits and handles record-keeping for the Plumbing/Gas Department.

LOUIS GALLO, Inspector of Buildings

ERLAND S. TOWNSEND, JR., Alternate Inspector

CATHERINE G. CASSIDY, Administrative Assistant

## Office Hours:

8:30 AM - 12:00 PM — Monday-Friday

7:00 PM - 8:00 PM — Tuesday

I hereby submit the following Annual Report of the Building Department for the year 1982:

Description of Building	Permits	Estimated Cost
ACCESSORY BUILDINGS .....	18	\$ 75,345.
Note: Of the 18 accessory buildings that were constructed during the year, 8 were swimming pools.		
NEW DWELLINGS - Twenty-six single family .....	26	1,814,620.
ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS .....	156	967,066.
FIREPLACES, WOOD STOVES AND CHIMNEYS .....	16	12,111.
DEMOLITIONS .....	7	7,700.

Garages/Shed (4)

Acc. Structure (1)

S.F.D. (2)

CANCELLATION..... 0

**COMMERCIAL/PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

Canopy, 357 Essex St. ....	1	15,000.
Day Care Ctr., 330 Paradise Rd. ....	1	300,000.
Renovate, 444 Humphrey St. ....	1	6,000.
Roof, Jackson Park Garage.....	1	6,000.
Free Standing Sign, 21 Elm Pl. ....	1	1,100.
Renovate, 444 Humphrey St. ....	1	10,000.
Repair Fire Damage, 101 Forest Ave. ....	1	115,000.
Essex Bank Vault, 295 Paradise Rd. ....	1	19,239.
Storage Bldg., 505 Paradise Rd. ....	1	3,500.
Remodel, Star Mkt., 505 Paradise Rd. ....	1	175,000.
Alterations, Essex Bank, Paradise Rd. ....	1	6,800.
<b>Total</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>3,534,481.</b>

Amount of building fees collected for 1982, including Certificates  
of Inspection ..... \$17,383.65

Amount of building fees collected for 1981 ..... 6,396.00

# **By-Law Compilation Committee**

**TIMOTHY J. DAVERN, Esquire, Chairman**

**JOHN F. BURKE**

**THOMAS F. ROGERS, Esq.**

**JACK L. PASTER**

**JAMES E. HANLEY**

**ANTHONY CORSO**

The General By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, the Zoning By-Laws and the Charter of the Town have previously been brought up to date by the Committee. As changes have occurred, necessary amendments have been made, the amended sections removed and the new sections inserted in proper sequence. The books sold by the Town Clerk have been continually updated so that current sets of these important By-Laws are readily available. This ongoing process has now been systematized so that for the foreseeable future the problems which have occurred from time to time in the past have been effectively eliminated.

This ongoing compilation has now been programmed so that a minimum expenditure of time and a nominal amount of money should ensure the continued availability of a current set of By-Laws.

As a precautionary measure, one master set of these By-Laws is separately maintained by the Town Clerk and a revised, current master tape is stored by the Chairman at his office.

This service to the Town, incidentally, is performed at no financial cost and, in fact, the sale of the By-Laws produces a surplus which is annually turned over to the Town and its general fund.

## **Swampscott Cable Advisory Committee**

**ARTHUR I. MISSAN, Chairman**

**LOUISE LaCONTE**

**MAUREEN McGRAIN**

**JOHN TELFORD**

**CHARLES BORGIOLI**

**DOUG WHITTIER**

During 1982 the Cable Advisory Committee continued to monitor the performance of the licensee, Warner Amex Cable. The emphasis was on encouraging an increase in the quantity of local origination and community access programming. The Committee was also instrumental in having the licensee furnish certain equipment necessary to the smoother operation of the system.

The Committee's dissatisfaction with certain areas of performance were brought before the Board of Selectmen which has commenced corrective action.

The Committee welcomed two new members in 1982. Charles Borgioli was appointed in March to fill an existing vacancy. Mr. Borgioli was appointed Committee liaison to the studio. In November, Doug Whittier was appointed to fill a vacancy created when Hy Goldin resigned in July. The Committee wishes to thank Mr. Goldin for his two years of service to us.

The Committee encourages residents to take full advantage of the facilities and equipment available for access programming and to express their creativity in the form of locally produced programming.

## **Department of Civil Defense**

RICHARD MAITLAND, Director

Swampscott Civil Defense is prepared to assist and support any department in town during an emergency or disaster.

Liaison with The Federal Emergency Management Agency, Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency, Red Cross, Civil Air Patrol, and other agencies has been established.

Swampscott Civil Defense is a member of the North Shore Civil Defense Council which is a mutual aid network of various committees throughout the North Shore.

The Auxiliary Police under the leadership of Chief Harold Keating is a well-trained dedicated group of officers ready to assist at anytime.

## **Town Bargaining Agent — Labor-Management Consultant**

ATTORNEY THOMAS H. DRISCOLL

In the past few years, the Town of Swampscott has not been sure of the amount of funds available for salary adjustments until late summer. This year was no exception. Serious collective bargaining with the various unions was delayed until late summer and early autumn.

A special Town Meeting made appropriations for each department. With these funds available, the unions representing the Library and Town Hall employees agreed, in two-year contracts, for a six percent pay raise effective November, 1982, and a seven percent pay raise effective July 1, 1983, the seven percent raise to be subject to funding by the regular Town Meeting to be held in 1983.

The Town had been involved in litigation with the Firefighters Union for several years on matters involving manpower and proposition 2½ reductions in force. This litigation terminated in an involved judgment. Part of the judgment brought the firefighters up to date with other unions and included a six percent raise effective November, 1982, and a seven percent raise effective July 1, 1983, the seven percent subject to funding by the 1983 regular Town Meeting.

The Public Works Union agreed to a seven percent raise effective November, 1982. In subsequent negotiations, Public Works agreed to a six percent raise effective July 1, 1983, subject to a funding by the regular Town Meeting to be held in 1983.

The Police Union entered into a one year agreement for a seven percent pay raise effective November, 1982. The Town and the Police Union are presently negotiating for a contract to be effective July 1, 1983.

The present status of collective bargaining in Swampscott finds all Town employees, except Police, under two-year contracts. The Police Union and the Town are bargaining for a contract to take effect July 1, 1983.

## Conservation Commission

JOHN DeCAMP, ESTHER EWING, Co-Chairmen

STEPHEN BEEDE

NANCY DRIGGS

SALLY INGALLS

LAWRENCE PICARIELLO      CHARLES WILKINSON

There were six Wetland Protection Act hearings this year, besides much time spent by the Commission checking and advising on Orders of Condition previously issued. The Carson Terrace area where much filling has taken place required a good deal of attention by the Commission and that drainage problem seems to have now been solved.

Dumping and litter are ongoing problems for the Commission. In the summer a clean-up of the Ewing Woods took place and in the fall the Commission conducted a clean-up of the Muskrat Pond area and the pond in back of the High School. A serious dumping problem off Nichols St. seems to have been stopped with the help of the Bd. of Health and the D.P.W.

In late fall Sally Ingalls led a walk through the Harold King Forest. There are no paths in the woods at this time and it is hoped that in the spring a clearly marked trail can be cut.

Two vacancies occurred during the year: James Cleveland resigned when he moved to Marblehead and Roland Dube asked to resign as he had been on the Board for many years. The two new members are Lawrence Picariello and Stephen Beede.

The Conservation Commission joined with others in the town in objecting to the spraying by the Mass. Electric Co. of vegetation along the right of way of the old R.R. track. That objection was upheld and in December the Mass. Electric Co. trimmed the trees and shrubs by hand.

Disposition of the Curran Beach property, owned by the Burg family, is still of interest to the Commission and various means of funding are still being explored.

# **Contributory Retirement Board**

**EDWARD F. RICCIO, Chairman and Elected Member**

**THOMAS F. MALONEY, Appointed Member**

**KEITH A. CALLAHAN, Secretary, Ex-Officio Member**

The board is pleased to report on the highlights of its activities for 1982.

Gerard Caron after having served four three-year terms as the appointed member was replaced by Thomas F. Maloney, a local stockbroker.

Retirement allowances paid during the year amounted to \$967,265.74 from the Contributory Retirement System.

At the end of the year there were Non-Contributory pension allowances equal to \$323,679.68 per year being paid.

The source of all invested funds was employees' contributions.

A complete list of the General Ledger balances as of June 30, 1982 is included in the Town Accountant's report.

Greater detail is available in the Annual Report submitted to the State, a copy of which may be examined at the Town Accounting Office.

## **Council on Aging**

**ROBERTA A. KALOUST, Chairman**

**BARBARA CONCANNON, Treasurer**

**ROBERT JOHANSON**

**HELEN SCHIFFMACHER**

**RICHARD MAITLAND**

**JOAN FREID, R.N.**

**HERMAN GOODWIN**

The three-year project of providing a multi-purpose service center for the elderly of Swampscott was completed sufficiently to open the Nutrition Site on April 5, 1982. The Center now houses a drop-in center, dining room and complete kitchen-service area. The project, started in July of 1980, was completed with State, Federal and private sector funding and hundreds of volunteer hours. The rehabilitated and expanded dining room area is able to serve 85 in one seating and using a second or third seating if necessary. The addition to the original building houses a cafeteria-style serving area, complete kitchen, barrier free handicapped lavatory, cloak room and storage room. The Leon E. Abbott Center is open Monday through Friday from 9:30 am to 4:00 pm with the exception of holidays and no-school storm days. A complete information and referral system is in place.

On a regular basis the center offers not only a daily nutrition program but also a Board of Health, monthly blood pressure clinic that ties in directly with a Greater Lynn Senior Services health maintenance clinic. The Council provides regular, planned programming.

A Greater Lynn Senior Services annual statistical and fiscal report to the Council indicates a total of \$279,574.00 in dollars and dollar-value of services were provided to Swampscott elderly by that agency. A total of \$13,811.00 in State, Federal and private donations, increasing and dedicated unpaid volunteer hours have again this year been the basis of a successful program. The grants will pay all utilities maintenance and a combination of grant and private money will replace a defective and inefficient boiler-burner unit. This eliminates the burden of the Center from the taxpayer.

## Dog Officer - Animal Control

FRANK H. PERRY, JR.

DOGS LICENSED 1982 .....	749	DOGS GIVEN AWAY .....	12
DOG COMPLAINTS .....	913	DOGS SOLD .....	3
CITATIONS ISSUED .....	72	CATS CONFINED .....	67
DOGS CAUGHT .....	70	BARKING DOG COMPLAINTS .....	25
DOGS CONFINED .....	44	DISEASED RACCOONS P.T.S. ....	3
DOGS P.T.S. ....	13	DISEASED SKUNK P.T.S. ....	1
COMPLAINTS TO SELECTMEN UNDER CHAPTER 140 SECTION 157 .....			6
HEARINGS HELD .....			3
DOGS ORDERED REMOVED FROM TOWN .....			4
DOGS ORDERED RESTRAINED .....			1

### OFFENSES CHARGED

LEASE LAW .....	42	EXCESSIVE BARKING .....	1
NOT LICENSED .....	23	DOGS NOT RESTRAINED .....	2
POOPER SCOOPER .....	1	NOT OBEYING ORDER	
NO RABIES VACCINATION .....	1	OF SELECTMEN .....	2

### DISPOSITION OF OFFENSES

COURT HEARINGS .....	27	COMPLAINTS HEARD .....	10
SUMMONSES SERVED .....	10	ARREST WARRANTS ISSUED .....	3
CASES CONTINUED TO 1983 .....	15		

### MISCELLANEOUS

ACCIDENTS .....	29
AMBULANCE SERVICE, CONVEYANCES OF SICK OR INJURED ANIMALS .....	37
ABANDONED KITTENS .....	35
ANIMALS TRANSFERRED TO ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE .....	42
ANIMALS REMOVED FROM RESIDENCES:	
BATS .....	22
BIRDS .....	28
CATS .....	32
RACCOONS .....	12
SQUIRRELS .....	48
SEARCH WARRANT REQUESTED OF BOARD OF HEALTH .....	1
TRAPS REMOVED .....	2

#### **INCOME**

DOG LICENSE FEES .....	\$2,307.00
FINES .....	897.50
DOG SALES .....	9.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$3,213.50</b>

#### **TRAINING AND EDUCATION**

None. \$125.00 was requested to attend a four day training seminar but was denied by the Finance Committee.

## **Board Of Election Commissioners**

ALFRED MASELBAS, Chairman

DOROTHY COLLINS

JUNE MORSE

RALPH EARLE

The Annual Town Census was conducted during the months of January and February, as per Chapter 51, Section 4-7, of the General Laws of Massachusetts, requiring that persons seventeen years of age and older be counted in the Census. The total census count was 11,433, and the breakdown by precinct is as follows:

Precinct 1 .....	1997
2 .....	2208
3 .....	1766
4 .....	1762
5 .....	1994
6 .....	1706
	<hr/>
	11,433

In conjunction with the Town Census, we are also under obligation under Chapter 51, Section 4, as amended by Chapter 367, Acts of 1977, to include in the census all persons three through twenty-one years of age, which must be transmitted to our local school committees. No questions about special needs can now be asked as formerly under Chapter 766, and the purpose of the school census under the Board of Education Regulations is to find any children who are not attending school. Such children do not appear on current records and school committees must rely on our listing to discover them. The required follow-up is the responsibility of the school committee. This listing is maintained in the School Department for their permanent records.

#### **TOWN ELECTION**

April 26, 1982

The annual town election was held on Monday 26, 1982, in accordance with Article 68 of the 1977 Town Warrant wherein it was voted to hold the annual town elections

on the fourth Monday in April and the first meeting of Town Meeting Members on the first Monday next thereafter. At the instruction of the Selectmen, the polls were open from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M., to act on the following:

- To choose a Moderator for one (1) year
  - To choose five (5) members of the Board of Selectmen for one (1) year
  - To choose a Town Clerk and Tax Collector for three (3) years
  - To choose one (1) member of the Board of Public Works for three (3) years
  - To choose one (1) member of the School Committee for three (3) years
  - To choose one (1) member of the Board of Assessors for three (3) years
  - To choose one (1) member of the Board of Assessors for one (1) year
  - To choose one (1) member of the Trustees of Public Library for three (3) years
  - To choose one (1) member of the Trustees of Public Library for one (1) year
  - To choose one (1) member of the Board of Health for three (3) years
  - To choose one (1) member of the Planning Board for five (5) years
  - To choose one (1) member of the Commissioner of Trust Funds for three (3) years
- Question No. 1 (a non-binding public opinion advisory question) — To see if the Town is in favor of a full time Dog Officer with a salary of \$18,000.00 a year. The Dog Officer shall enforce Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 136A to 175, any additional laws relating to dogs other than Chapter 140 and all Town-By-Laws relating to dogs.

- To choose eighteen (18) Town Meeting Members in each of the six precincts for three (3) years
- To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct One for one (1) year
- To choose two (2) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Three for one (1) year
- To choose two (2) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Three for two (2) years
- To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Four for two (2) years
- To choose two (2) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Five for One (1) year
- To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Five for two (2) years
- To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Six for one (1) year

The total registered voters at the close of registration on Tuesday, April 6, 1982, was 8701, and the breakdown of this total by precincts is as follows:

Precinct 1 .....	1440
2 .....	1599
3 .....	1370
4 .....	1377
5 .....	1513
6 .....	1402
Total	8701

The total vote cast was 3132, representing 36% of the registered voters, and the breakdown by precincts is as follows:

Precinct 1 .....	541
2 .....	482
3 .....	550
4 .....	557
5 .....	541
6 .....	461
Total	3132

The total number of absentee ballots cast was seventy-four (74) out of a total of eighty-three (83) applications processed.

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
<b>Moderator for 1 year</b>							
Douglas F. Allen (E) .....	356	289	380	367	348	322	2062
<b>Selectmen for 1 year (5)</b>							
Sherry T. Chamberlin .....	241	202	259	243	195	146	1286
Peter D. Waldfogel (E) .....	255	264	259	256	284	285	1603
Robert E. Perry (E) .....	306	195	314	237	201	146	1399
Lawrence Greenbaum (E) .....	288	284	297	302	304	293	1768
Diana J. Kelley (E) .....	334	277	359	405	328	302	2005
Bruce N. Sachar (E) .....	236	234	260	240	278	193	1441
<b>Town Clerk and Tax Collector for 3 years</b>							
Eva Peretsman .....	77	68	79	85	89	60	458
John P. Thompson, Jr. .....	59	41	77	50	50	60	337
Jack L. Paster (E) .....	380	326	365	405	382	315	2173
<b>Board of Public Works for 3 years</b>							
Daniel P. Kelley (E) .....	269	171	278	254	171	130	1273
Milton S. Fistel .....	62	99	84	123	146	142	656
Michael H. Beatrice .....	136	114	122	114	129	106	721
<b>School Committee for 3 years (1)</b>							
Louis M. Mondini (E) .....	286	202	229	248	208	167	1340
Jack B. Willis .....	198	178	236	241	250	204	1307
<b>Board of Assessors for 3 years</b>							
Eva Peretsman .....	107	143	147	151	164	143	855
Vera C. Harrington (E) .....	378	264	350	355	312	256	1915
<b>Board of Assessors for 1 year</b>							
Charles E. Morrison .....	114	121	175	194	147	132	883
Frank H. Perry, Jr. .....	183	73	152	97	93	58	656
Murray I. Davis (E) .....	161	214	150	178	201	187	1091
<b>Trustee of Public Library for 3 years</b>							
John W. Butterworth (E) .....	340	283	399	365	335	303	2025
<b>Trustee of Public Library for 1 year</b>							
Paul C. Wermuth (E) .....	300	214	348	316	303	279	1760

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Board of Health for 3 years							
Howard E. Rotner (E) .....	338	280	383	370	345	330	2046
Planning Board for 5 years							
Paul Minsky (E) .....	278	222	329	294	288	274	1685
Commissioner of Trust Funds for 3 years							
(Write-ins)							
George Fitzhenry .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
Frank H. Perry, Jr. (E) .....	1	-	-	3	-	-	4
William Buonopane .....	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Question No. 1							
Yes .....	67	43	53	43	48	40	294
No .....	122	92	101	104	89	90	598

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

### Precinct 1

(Elected for 3 years)

J. Richard Maitland	Jeffrey P. Goldberg	Jack B. Willis
Vera C. Harrington	Barbara Bickford	George A. Fitzhenry
Michael A. Palleschi	Shelagh A. Gibbons	John D. Finkle
William R. Hyde	John R. Daley	Peter D. Waldfogel
Maureen Bellante	Gerard L. Caron	Louis M. Modini
Harold J. Keating, Sr.	Wallace T. Bates	Lawrence F. Picariello

(Elected for 1 year)

Eugene Nigrelli

The following registered voters were voted in as town meeting members for Precinct 1 at a caucus held prior to town meeting to fill two vacancies until the next town election.

Ann Greenbaum

Richard Huber

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

### Precinct 2

(Elected for 3 years)

Myer Kravetz	Peter J. Cassidy	William P. Buonopane
Gordon W. Dunkerly	Eugene Barden	Thomas J. Boyce, Jr.
Loretta Mueller	Elizabeth A. Cassidy	Phyllis Kravetz
Helen L. Finlay	Bernard O. Bloom	Ronald B. Aronson
Barbara B. Barden	Peter R. Beatrice III	Ronald Mueller
Robert G. Finlay	William Travascio	Mariano D'Agnese

The following registered voter was voted in as a town meeting member for Precinct 2 at a caucus held prior to town meeting to fill a vacancy until the next town election.

Jose Rodriguez

## **TOWN MEETING MEMBERS**

### **Precinct 3**

(Elected for 3 years)

John J. Lally	Arthur B. Freedman	John J. Doherty
Diana J. Kelley	Philip A. Brine	Marilyn L. Cassidy
Peter McCarriston	Donald W. Fessenden	Jack L. Paster
Anita H. Kester	Francis J. Cassidy	James J. McCarriston
Maureen T. Bolognese	Nancy L. Carden	Richard J. Long (write in)
Waldemar C. Kester	Floyd W. Webster	Charles F. Owens (write in)

(Elected for 2 years)

Lawrence DiLisio, Jr.	Susan Huse
-----------------------	------------

(Elected for 1 year)

Concetta A. Hayes	Rosemary A. Zahr
-------------------	------------------

The following registered voters were voted in as town meeting members for Precinct 3 at a caucus held prior to town meeting to fill a vacancy until the next town election.

Doris Long	Paul Ricci
Kevin Cronin	

## **TOWN MEETING MEMBERS**

### **Precinct 4**

(Elected for 3 years)

Julie D. Martin	Gerald B. Freedman	Patricia A. Corcoran
Sue Proctor	Charles W. Dwyer	Nancy Rozen
Gerald E. Davidson	William R. DiMento	William F. Hennessey
Eva B. Peretsman	Clare D. Williams	Joseph McHugh
Betty Ann Hegan	Virginia E. Earle	Robert E. Donelan
Margaret B. DeCamp	Linda Portnoy	Virginia T. Ellis

(Elected for 2 years)

Sandra Doyle

## **TOWN MEETING MEMBERS**

### **Precinct 5**

(Elected for 3 years)

William L. O'Brien	Marie J. Clarke	Matthew R. Vadala
Richard E. Maitland	Louis Gallo	Carl D. Reardon
Sandra T. Rotner	Avid G. Feldman	Israel Bloch
Robert L. McVie	Anthony DiPietro	Kathleen M. Vadala
Vincent P. O'Brien	Catherine Valleriani	Patricia A. Maitland
Alice R. Leidner	Merrill I. Feldman	Veeder C. Nellis

(Elected for 2 years)

Sandra J. Sheckman

(Elected for 1 year)

Gloria Russo	Deborah A. Seiberg
--------------	--------------------

The following registered voter was voted in as a town meeting member for Precinct 5 at a caucus held prior to town meeting to fill a vacancy until the next town election.

Joy E. Butters

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

### Precinct 6

(Elected for 3 years)

Lois Myers  
Patricia V. Davern  
Howard S. Goldberg  
Janet S. Schwartz  
Ellen K. Goldberg  
Paul Levenson

Henry S. Dembowski  
William H. Darling  
Florence S. Alexander  
Donald W. Blodgett  
Mary L. Powers  
Nelson J. Darling, Jr.

Daniel D. Alexander  
Allen Myers  
Douglas F. Allen  
David L. Phillips  
William H. McCarthy, Jr.  
Martin C. Goldman

(Elected for 1 year)  
Paul C. Wermuth

The following registered voters were voted in as town meeting members for Precinct 6 at a caucus held prior to town meeting to fill two vacancies until the next town election.

James C. Callahan, Jr.

Thomas F. Kiley

## SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION

June 15, 1982

Pursuant to the filing of petitions signed by not less than 5% of the total registered voters (8700) calling for a special referendum within the five days from the date on which the possibility of reconsideration of the vote has expired on Article 5 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting, the Selectmen authorized the holding of a special election on June 15, 1982. The question was determined by the same proportion of the voters voting thereon as was required at the representative town meeting, as follows:

### Question No. 1

Shall the Town vote to approve the action of the representative Town Meeting whereby under Article 5 it was voted 171 in favor to 86 against "to allow for a fee for rubbish collection and disposal."

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes .....	17	30	28	43	46	28	192
No .....	418	241	396	356	351	244	2006

Of the 8700 registered voters, a total of 2198 turned out to vote in this election (25%).

## STATE PRIMARY

Sept. 14, 1982

To cast their votes in the State Primary for the nomination of candidates of political parties for the following offices:

U.S. Senator .....	For the Commonwealth
Governor .....	" " "
Lt. Governor .....	" " "
Attorney General .....	" " "
Secretary .....	" " "
Treasurer .....	" " "
Auditor .....	" " "
Representative in Congress .....	6th Congressional District
Councillor .....	5th Councillor District
Senator in General Court.....	1st Essex Senatorial District
Representative in General Court .....	8th Essex Representative District
District Attorney.....	Eastern District
Clerk of Courts .....	Essex County
Register of Deeds.....	Essex County Southern District
County Commissioner.....	Essex County

The Board of Selectmen voted to set the polling hours for the State Primary to be from 7:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.

As of the deadline for registration, August 17, 1982, the following is the total number of registered voters by Party eligible to vote in the State Primary:

Precinct	D	R	I	Total
1	550	207	710	1467
2	640	191	829	1660
3	495	235	684	1414
4	525	233	662	1420
5	513	226	814	1553
6	457	255	717	1429
	<hr/> 3180	<hr/> 1347	<hr/> 4416	<hr/> 8943

## DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Total votes cast for the Democratic Party is as follows:

Precinct 1 .....	628
2 .....	.806
3 .....	.641
4 .....	.677
5 .....	.708
6 .....	.685
	<hr/> Total 4145

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Senator in Congress							
Edward M. Kennedy .....	472	597	444	505	512	472	3002
Governor							
Edward J. King .....	258	264	315	282	234	238	1591
Michael S. Dukakis .....	357	536	317	392	466	443	2511
Lieutenant Governor							
John F. Kerry .....	152	194	171	172	160	155	1004
Evelyn Murphy .....	128	128	126	156	142	121	801
Lou Nickinello .....	79	61	83	65	43	41	372
Lois G. Pines .....	68	222	91	90	184	209	864
Samuel Rotondi .....	147	154	133	158	145	127	864
Attorney General							
Francis X. Bellotti .....	490	605	493	477	532	497	3094
Secretary							
Michael Joseph Connolly .....	362	447	378	384	402	386	2359
Treasurer							
Robert Q. Crane .....	382	484	395	403	408	397	2469
Auditor							
John J. Finnegan .....	354	439	370	383	380	352	2278
Representative in Congress (5th District)							
Nicholas Mavroules .....	459	610	427	457	524	537	3014
James Carritte .....	104	122	150	147	112	95	730
Councillor (5th District)							
John F. Markey .....	348	440	366	368	396	387	2305
Senator in General Court (1st Essex District)							
Walter J. Boverini .....	436	489	384	417	421	385	2532
Emily Gilligan Colbert .....	142	216	198	184	203	202	1145
Representative in General Court (8th Essex District)							
Lawrence R. Alexander .....	473	637	471	549	549	531	3210
District Attorney (Eastern District)							
Kevin M. Burke .....	377	462	380	386	393	379	2377
Clerk of Courts (Essex County)							
James Dennis Leary .....	344	444	370	371	370	358	2257
Register of Deeds (Essex County, Southern District)							
John L. O'Brien, Jr. .....	329	349	320	341	336	302	1977
Joseph A. Carroll .....	130	204	142	150	150	150	926
County Commissioner (Essex County)							
Edward H. Cahill .....	326	370	317	323	356	321	2013
Terrence M. Breen .....	47	70	76	65	49	67	374
Warren F. White, Jr. ....	130	173	98	128	100	89	718

## REPUBLICAN PARTY

Total votes cast for the Republican Party is as follows:

Precinct 1 .....	105
2 .....	116
3 .....	157
4 .....	121
5 .....	110
6 .....	124
	<b>Total 733</b>

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Senator in Congress							
Ray Shamie .....	68	66	106	78	66	74	458
Governor							
Andrew H. Card, Jr. ....	10	12	27	9	18	13	89
John R. Lakian .....	19	20	26	21	14	10	110
John W. Sears .....	68	77	97	88	70	97	497
Lieutenant Governor							
Leon J. Lombardi.....	62	77	111	88	66	75	479
Attorney General							
Richard L. Wainwright .....	59	81	106	82	62	80	470
Secretary							
Jody DeRoma Dow .....	57	73	97	80	60	68	435
Treasurer							
Mary J. LeClair.....	57	73	100	83	61	71	445
Auditor							
Michael S. Robertson .....	54	76	100	80	61	72	443
Representative in Congress (Sixth District)							
Thomas H. Trimarco .....	81	87	128	102	87	90	575
Councillor (Fifth District)							
Peter A. Davekos .....	57	72	103	76	56	63	427
Senator in General Court (First Essex District)							
None							
Representative in General Court (Eighth Essex District)							
Thomas A. Jordan .....	73	89	119	90	72	79	522
District Attorney (Eastern District)							
None							
Clerk of Courts (Essex County)							
None							

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Register of Deeds (Essex County, Southern District) June Lorant .....	59	73	106	80	64	73	455

County Commissioner (Essex County) Frederick H. Tarr III .....	65	76	108	81	66	81	477
---	----	----	-----	----	----	----	-----

Of the total registered voters (8943), the voter turnout for the State Primary was 55% (4878).

## STATE ELECTION

November 2, 1982

To cast their votes in the State Election for the candidates for the following offices:

U.S. Senator .....	For the Commonwealth
Governor/Lt. Governor .....	" " "
Attorney General .....	" " "
Secretary .....	" " "
Treasurer .....	" " "
Auditor .....	" , "
Representative in Congress .....	6th Congressional District
Councillor .....	5th Councillor District
Senator in General Court .....	1st Essex Senatorial District
Representative in General Court .....	8th Essex Representative District
District Attorney .....	Eastern District
Clerk of Courts .....	Essex County
Register of Deeds .....	Southern District
County Commissioner .....	Essex County

To Vote Yes or No on the following questions:

### QUESTION 1 Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on July 2, 1980, by a vote of 171-4, and on June 21, 1982, by a vote of 144-44?

**SUMMARY** — The proposed constitutional amendment would remove the present constitutional prohibition against the use of public funds to aid or maintain private primary or secondary schools. It would permit the Commonwealth, cities and towns to make public funds available to pupils attending private primary and secondary schools in the form of either aid, materials or services subject, however, to three specific limitations. First, the private school could not be one that discriminates on the basis of race or color in its admission requirements. Second, the grant of aid must be consistent with the First Amendment to the United States Constitution which guarantees the free exercise of religion. Third, individual pupils would have to request the aid, materials or services. In addition to these three specific limitations, the amendment would authorize the legislature to enact other laws imposing conditions or restrictions on the grant of public aid, materials or services.

The proposal would also change the state constitution to allow public money to be spent to aid infirmaries, hospitals, charitable or religious undertakings if they are either publicly owned or under the control of public officials. The state constitution now prohibits such spending unless these institutions are both publicly owned and under the control of public officials.

## **QUESTION 2**

### **Proposed Amendment to the Constitution**

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on Sept. 19, 1980, by a vote of 123-63, and on June 21, 1982, by a vote of 125-62?

**SUMMARY** — The proposed constitutional amendment would allow the legislature to enact laws authorizing the state courts to impose the death penalty on the conviction of crimes to be specified by law. The proposed amendment would provide that no provision of the state constitution may in the future be construed as prohibiting the imposition of the punishment of death.

## **QUESTION 3**

### **Law Proposed by Initiative Petition**

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the House of Representatives or the Senate before July 7, 1982?

**SUMMARY** — The proposed law would require that before the construction or operation of any new nuclear power plant or low-level radioactive waste storage or disposal facility in the Commonwealth, the legislature must make certain findings and a majority of voters must approve the new facility at a statewide election. Before the question of building a new nuclear power plant could be submitted to the voters, the legislature would have to find that (1) the proposed facility is the best means for meeting energy needs based on certain economic, safety, environmental and social considerations; (2) a federally-licensed facility exists for the disposal of the high-level radioactive waste that would be generated; (3) an approved emergency preparedness plan has been developed; (4) radioactive pollution standards have been promulgated; and (5) a demonstrated, federally-approved technology exists for decommissioning the proposed power plant.

Before the question of building and operating a low-level radioactive waste storage or disposal facility or of entering into an agreement with another state to build and operate such a facility in Massachusetts could be submitted to the voters, the legislature would have to find that the technology and site designated for the proposed facility are the best available based on certain economic, safety, environmental and social considerations. The legislature would also have to find that the obligations imposed on Massachusetts by any interstate agreement were no greater than those imposed on any other state. The proposal would not apply to a facility which had obtained all necessary government approvals before August 5, 1981, nor to any facility for disposal or storage of radioactive wastes from medical or bio-research applications in Massachusetts.

## **QUESTION 4** **Referendum on an Existing Law**

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved by the House of Representatives on November 10, 1981, by a vote of 108-49, and by the Senate on November 16, 1981, by a vote of 29-10?

**SUMMARY** — The law requires that a refundable deposit be paid for certain beverage containers sold in Massachusetts. Beverage containers of less than 32 ounces must have a refund value of at least five cents and larger containers a refund value of at least ten cents. This requirement applies to non-biodegradable containers of carbonated soft drinks, mineral water, beer and other malt beverages, but not to containers of other alcoholic beverages, dairy products, natural fruit juices or wine. All beverage containers subject to deposit must clearly indicate the refund value on the container.

The deposit is paid by the consumer upon purchase and must be refunded when the consumer returns the empty container to a proper dealer or redemption center, so long as the container does not contain any material different from its normal contents. Dealers and distributors are also subject to the same deposit and refund on the beverage containers they handle, and are also entitled to a handling fee of at least one cent per container.

No container can be sold in the state if they are joined together by plastic rings or any other device that cannot be broken down by light or bacteria.

The law provides a bottler a reduction in corporate excise tax of one-tenth of one cent for each reusable beverage container which the bottler sells in the first three months of 1983. The law provides for additional unemployment benefits and, if the Legislature appropriates the funds, a job retaining program for employees of bottlers, canners or manufacturers of beverage containers who lose their jobs as a result of this law. The law takes effect January 17, 1983.

## **QUESTION 5**

Shall the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts inform the President and the Congress of the United States that it is the desire of the people of Massachusetts to have the government of the United States work vigorously to negotiate a mutual nuclear weapons moratorium and reduction, with appropriate verifications, with the Soviet Union and other nations?

The Board of Selectmen voted to set the polling hours for the State Election to be from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.

The total registered voters through October 5, 1982 (last day to register for the November 2, 1982, election) was as follows:

Precinct	D	R	I	Total
1	655	199	651	1505
2	765	194	739	1698
3	534	225	671	1430
4	605	235	630	1470
5	590	221	753	1564
6	560	241	655	1456
	3709	1315	4099	9123

The following number of votes were cast:

Precinct 1 .....	1087
2 .....	1218
3 .....	1038
4 .....	1091
5 .....	1158
6 .....	1091
	Total    6683

(73% turnout)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
<b>Senator in Congress</b>							
Edward M. Kennedy .....	688	874	604	661	720	677	4224
Ray Shamie .....	372	325	401	406	405	386	2295
Howard S. Katz .....	2	9	9	6	10	10	46
Jane Roland (write-in) .....	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Lynn Simone (write-in) .....	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Blanks.....	25	10	24	15	23	18	<u>115</u>
							<u>6683</u>
<b>Governor-Lt. Governor</b>							
Dukakis and Kerry .....	654	834	572	645	718	664	4087
Sears and Lombardi .....	361	327	397	390	385	380	2240
Rich and Davies .....	35	27	32	22	26	10	152
Shipman and MacConnell .....	8	9	9	12	8	5	51
Gurewtiz and LeClair.....	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Blanks.....	29	21	28	20	21	32	<u>151</u>
							<u>6683</u>
<b>Attorney General</b>							
Francis X. Bellotti .....	873	979	792	791	896	809	5140
Richard L. Wainwright .....	141	149	176	211	177	205	1059
Michael Reilly .....	15	25	26	34	26	21	147
Blanks.....	58	65	44	55	59	56	<u>337</u>
							<u>6683</u>
<b>Secretary</b>							
Michael Joseph Connolly .....	692	775	628	643	707	613	4058
Jody DeRoma Dow .....	226	232	254	281	261	291	1545
Robin D. Zazula .....	25	35	28	28	39	27	182
Blanks.....	144	176	128	139	151	160	<u>898</u>
							<u>6683</u>
<b>Treasurer</b>							
Robert Q. Crane .....	709	805	632	610	689	641	4086
Mary J. LeClair.....	231	236	258	313	296	292	1626
Freda L. Nason .....	27	51	40	45	39	42	244
Blanks.....	120	126	108	123	134	116	<u>727</u>
							<u>6683</u>

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Auditor							
John J. Finnegan .....	640	723	565	552	623	527	3630
Michael S. Robertson .....	236	271	280	313	299	327	1726
Donald E. Washburn .....	30	33	26	36	41	33	199
Blanks.....	181	191	167	190	195	204	1128
							6683
Representative in Congress							
Nicholas Mavroules .....	632	787	539	597	665	652	3872
Thomas H. Trimarco .....	425	400	472	470	472	418	2657
Blanks.....	30	31	27	24	21	21	154
							6683
Councillor							
John F. Markey .....	612	695	551	539	600	518	3515
Peter A. Davekos .....	313	358	351	395	405	430	2252
Blanks.....	162	165	136	157	153	143	916
							6683
Senator in General Court							
Walter J. Boverini .....	838	886	752	742	525	721	4764
Blanks.....	249	332	286	349	333	370	1919
							6683
Representative in General Court							
Lawrence R. Alexander .....	723	939	706	745	821	791	4725
Thomas A. Jordan .....	282	239	291	309	292	257	1670
Blanks.....	82	40	41	37	45	43	288
							6683
District Attorney							
Kevin M. Burke .....	744	821	661	585	763	688	4262
Mario J. Lucchesi .....	211	251	254	271	257	267	1511
Blanks.....	132	146	123	235	138	136	910
							6683
Clerk of Courts							
James Dennis Leary .....	740	833	705	687	745	685	4395
Blanks.....	347	385	333	404	413	406	2288
							6683
Register of Deeds							
John L. O'Brien, Jr. ....	614	653	519	486	544	488	3304
June Lorant .....	330	410	385	457	454	434	2470
Blanks.....	143	155	134	148	160	169	909
							6683

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
County Commissioner							
Edward H. Cahill .....	711	758	600	598	680	585	3932
Frederick H. Tarr III .....	231	275	292	331	298	327	1754
Blanks .....	145	185	146	162	180	179	997
							6683
Question No. 1							
Yes .....	326	291	302	340	261	246	1766
No .....	620	739	598	653	777	751	4138
Blanks .....	141	188	138	98	120	94	779
							6683
Question No. 2							
Yes .....	600	631	532	564	605	590	3522
No .....	337	404	375	427	438	419	2400
Blanks .....	150	183	131	100	115	82	761
							6683
Question No. 3							
Yes .....	639	660	604	642	657	653	3855
No .....	300	359	288	328	372	336	1983
Blanks .....	148	199	146	121	129	102	845
							6683
Question No. 4							
Yes .....	595	609	590	642	700	675	3811
No .....	361	436	330	371	349	352	2199
Blanks .....	131	173	118	78	109	64	673
							6683
Question No. 5							
Yes .....	637	722	647	739	735	742	4222
No .....	251	254	216	218	249	230	1418
Blanks .....	199	242	175	134	174	119	1043
							6683

# **Fire Department**

**WILLIAM R. HYDE, Chief of Department**

The following is the report of the Fire Chief for the year 1982:

During the year 1982, this department answered a total of 848 alarms. Of these alarms, 44 were building fires, 17 traffic accidents, 40 were medical aids. The remainder of these calls included lockouts, false alarms, mutual aid runs to other cities and towns, electrical fires, chimney fires, oil burners, details and miscellaneous incidents. We inspected and issued 73 permits for oil burners.

## **"APPARATUS"**

The apparatus of this department is in excellent condition with the exception of our reserve pumper, Engine #1. This pumper is in constant need of mechanical work. At last year's annual town meeting, twenty-three hundred dollars was voted to purchase much needed equipment for Engine #1. I am still in need of additional equipment to bring this pumper up to standards. Our new ladder truck was delivered this past summer and was put into service shortly thereafter. It is a one hundred foot tractor trailer made by Maxim Motors and was delivered fully equipped with tools and appliances. I am very pleased at this point with its performance and also with its workmanship.

## **"FIRE DRILLS AND INSPECTIONS"**

Fire drills were conducted at all schools during the year 1982. Fire drills are conducted shortly after school opens, during Fire Prevention week, and several times during the year. Separate drills are conducted by the teachers throughout the year. These drills are conducted in an orderly and efficient manner and credit is deserved by the principals and faculty who supervise our students. Each year before the opening of school, the fire alarm systems are checked in all schools by the Town Electrician and a member of this department. All systems were found to be in proper working order. All mercantile, public and other buildings under our control have been inspected according to law. Inspection of property is a valuable branch of the fire service, and we of the fire service are more than happy to do our part in this most important work. Citizens of Swampscott are urged to contact their fire department for suggestions on fire prevention and fire safety. The number to call is 595-4050. During Fire Prevention week, members of this department assisted in the program by the Hartford Insurance at all elementary schools. We were also hosts to many other classes that visited both fire stations.

## **"FIRE ALARM SYSTEM"**

The fire alarm system is constantly being maintained as problems occur by our Town Electrician. Overhead wiring is still needed in certain areas of town. There are still areas that are in need of new fire alarm boxes. Keeping with the improvement of the fire alarm system, a new fire alarm box was installed across the street from the old New Ocean House property. This box was installed for the protection of our residents in that area and also for the many residents who use the beach. The box can be used to summon help whenever an emergency arises which not only includes fires but also medical aid response. All fire alarm boxes are tested on a regular basis by the Town Electrical Inspector and a member of this department. Anyone not

familiar with the operation of a fire alarm box in the case of an emergency, should call the fire department for instructions on its use. Do not hesitate to use the fire alarm box for any type of an emergency. It is a means of getting help immediately.

#### **"PERSONNEL"**

During the year 1982, the personnel of this department has remained the same. We are still operating with five less firefighters and the Deputy Chief. The loss of the firefighters has increased the work load of the remaining members and the loss of the Deputy Chief has increased the work load of the Chief and the Captains. With the loss of mutual aid to some degree, the loss of our personnel compounds the problem.

#### **"ATLANTIC HAND TUB"**

The Atlantic traveled to four musters this past season. They were held in Mystic, Conn., Newburyport, Mass., South Paris, Maine and Pepperell, Mass. Their winnings amounted to \$265. The annual pump off with the Gerry 5 of Marblehead was won by Swampscott allowing them to retain the Ephraim Taylor Trophy which is on display at the Swampscott Town Hall. Edna and Dick Maitland continued with their much needed support and Philip Cullin was our dedicated foreman. Edna, Dick and Phil wish to thank all those who helped in any way to make this muster season. I would also like to add my personal thanks to Edna Maitland for taking the time to prepare a report for me for this annual town report.

#### **"RECOMMENDATIONS"**

I recommend re-instating the five laid off firefighters and also the addition of new personnel.

I recommend the re-instating of the Deputy Chief's position.

I recommend the replacing of overhead fire alarm wires where needed throughout town.

I recommend the replacing of fire alarm boxes throughout the town as needed.

I recommend the replacement of apparatus when needed.

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee, town meeting members, civil defense department, to all town departments and especially to the Officer's and firefighters of my own department for their cooperation during the year 1982.

## **Forest Warden**

WILLIAM R. HYDE

The following is the report of the Forest Warden for the year 1982:

During the year 1982, this department issued 32 burning permits to the residents of Swampscott. This was done in accordance with the law which allows burning during the period January 15, through March 15. This burning to consist of the open burning of products of open space land husbandry and management, including

materials commonly referred to as brush including vegetation such as tree branches, brush, cane, driftwood and other forestry debris, but excluding grass, hay or leaves. The permit for such burning to be obtained from the fire department.

Such burning shall be performed in accordance with the following requirements: a) without causing a nuisance, b) with smoke minimizing starters if fire starters are necessary, c) between ten o'clock ante meridian, and four o'clock post meridian, d) on land proximate to the place of generation of such products, or at such other place as may be designated in the permit.

Violations shall be punishable by a fine of not more than fifty dollars per day, and each day's violation shall constitute a separate offense.

This statute will be enforced by this department anytime it is encountered.

Any future changes in the open burning law will be issued to the local papers for citizen notification. I wish to thank the citizens of Swampscott for their past cooperation in this matter.

## **Harbormaster Report**

I would like to thank all the Town Departments for their help. I would like to give special thanks to my two assistants Steve Castinetti and Michael Pizzi.

This year my office moved to better enforce the speed limit in the harbor. Also, Assistant Harbormaster Steve Castinetti was responsible for the arrest of three men who were later fined \$500 each for keeping short lobsters.

I recommend the following:

- 1) the purchase of a Harbormaster's boat
- 2) designated swim area at Fisherman Beach
- 3) the purchase of UHF radio for the Police Department so they can contact the Harbormaster.

I wish you all a safe and happy boating and swimming season in "83."

## **Board of Health**

ROBERT W. MURPHY, Chairman

THEODORE A. DUSHAN, M.D. HOWARD E. ROTNER, M.D.

KENT F. MURPHY, C.H.O. Health Officer

After seventeen (17) years of regional rubbish committee meetings, the Board of Health at the direction of Town Meeting, made a long term contract with RESCO, the incinerator in Saugus, for disposal of our rubbish. Because of the uncertainty of the Bottle Bill and its reduction in tonnage, the Board of Health requested exemption from guarantee of tonnage until the second year of the contract, gaining further savings as the original contract required guarantees with penalties of tonnage that we may not generate. This contract runs until December 31, 1994.

Many hours were spent with political and professional people to obtain an answer to the algae nuisance and horrendous odor associated with it emanating from Nahant,

Kings and Blaney beaches and of the Nahant Bay. A report was recently released as a result of the M.I.T.-M.D.C. Sea Grant Study. We are very pleased to hear that the Swampscott Waste Water Treatment Plant is not the cause of the algae. The report eludes to solutions, but stated more time is necessary to finish. It eludes to definite factors causing the algae bloom of a mutated algae that grows only in our bay. We are presently attempting to continue funding to resolve the nuisance caused by this algae.

Our rubbish collection contract was rebid this year, and we are happy to report the contract was again awarded to Robert C. Hiltz, Inc. of Gloucester, our collector for the past three years. The Hiltz firm has been providing excellent service at a reasonable price.

The Board of Health installed a commercial fee for service system this year. The first normal collection was limited to 7 bags or 4 barrels and a fee was charged for excess rubbish as well as requests for additional days. This generated some fees but mainly resulted in an equal system for both household and commercial. It further resulted in excess commercial rubbish being collected by private enterprise. Normally, our rubbish will increase slightly or remain stable. Our tonnage increased only 2.2% last year.

158 deaths occurred in 1982 resulting in a crude death rate of 10.9 per thousand. The average age was 75 years. There were 38 deaths in a long-term care facility (Jewish Rehabilitation Center) many of whom were not residents of the Town of Swampscott, resulting in 120 resident deaths for an average age of 72 years.

There were 100 births reported in Swampscott residents. Two were premature births. The last 10 years births were as follows: 1973, 92; 1974, 89; 1975, 86; 1976, 96; 1977, 97; 1978, 98; 1979, 93; 1980, 99; 1981, 107 and 1982, 100. Swampscott birth statistics reflect a stable birth rate over the past 10 years.

The major cause of death was Coronary Heart Disease 93, followed by Cancer 37, Respiratory 15, Gastrointestinal 4, Kidney 4, Liver 2, Accidental 2 and Suicide 1. These follow national trends.

Communicable diseases for the past 6 years are as follows:

	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977
Chicken Pox . . . . .	52	91	103	75	90	75
German Measles (Rubella) . . . . .	0	0	0	3	1	0
Hepatitis Infectious . . . . .	3	0	2	2	0	0
Measles . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	3
Meningitis . . . . .	2	1	1	0	0	1
Mumps . . . . .	0	1	1	0	0	1
Salmonellosis . . . . .	9	3	4	2	16	6
Scarlet Fever . . . . .	12	2	2	0	2	0
Strep Throat . . . . .	24	8	10	4	7	4
Tuberculosis . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0
Whooping Cough . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dysentary Bacillary . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	4
Food Poisoning . . . . .	4	0	0	0	0	0

We had an active case of Tuberculosis reported last year, a young female professional in the health field. This disease has definitely not been eradicated.

There were 490 senior citizens and those who were at medical risk of lesser ages who availed of our annual Flu Clinic. 39 persons also received Pneumonia vaccines. We wish to thank volunteers Howard E. Rotner, M.D., Theodore A. Dushan, M.D., Barbara DiPietro, R.N., Ruth Epstein, R.N., Joan Freid, R.N., Ruth Greenbaum, R.N., Janice Dunphy, L.P.N., Carol Dedrick, Theresa Grasso, Bette Beatrice, Florence Flanagan, Katherine Cullen, Roberta Kaloust and staff Kent F. Murphy, Health Officer and Ann L. Greenbaum, Public Health Nurse.

Rabies Clinics conducted by the Board of Health and Dr. Arthur A. Barry were held both spring and fall, April and September. A total of 421 dogs were vaccinated against rabies by our veterinarian, Dr. Barry.

There were also 32 dog bites reported and quarantined by the Board of Health in 1982. These were quarantined as per state statute by our veterinarian, Dr. Barry.

A Well Child Clinic was conducted the last Tuesday of every month with Dr. Albert A. Brown and Public Health Nurse Ann L. Greenbaum in attendance.

Dental screenings were done in elementary grades with Clement C. Schoenbeck, D.M.D., Paul J. McNeil, D.D.S. and Charles N. Lynch, D.M.D. Of the 2,151 dental screenings done, there were 32 referrals to parents.

A Hypertension Clinic was held for senior citizens the first Tuesday of each month from 10:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon at the Swampscott Council on Aging.

Blood lead screening tests were done in the four Day Care centers licensed by the Board of Health, as well as Kindergarten and Grade I for a total of 165 tests. All were within normal limits.

The Board of Health provided health services to Hillel Academy. Vision, hearing and scoliosis screenings were performed.

This narrative report is brief in keeping with the policy of town reports. We wish to thank Towns People, Private Agencies and all Town Departments for their cooperation and assistance. If any additional information is needed regarding Health activities, we will be glad to furnish same.

## Housing Authority

DAVID GILMORE, Chairman

JOHN F. O'HARE, Vice-Chairman

MARGARET M. KELLY, Treasurer

EVA PERETSMAN, Member

ALBERT DILISIO, Assistant Treasurer

LEONARD H. BATES, JR., Executive Director and Secretary

MICHAEL J. MARTIN, Counsel

The Office of the Authority is located at 6 Duncan Terrace and is open daily from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M., every day except Saturday and Sunday. Regular and Special Meetings are held as often as necessary to carry out the business of the Authority. The Annual Election of Officers is held on the third Wednesday following the Annual Town Election.

The Authority was established in 1948 and is an independent corporation from the Town. Four members are elected by the voters of the Town and the fifth member is appointed by the Secretary, Executive Officer of Communities and Development for a five-year term. The other four members are elected for a five-year term with staggered expiration dates to guarantee a majority of experienced members to carry out the function of the Authority. All vacancies are filled by a vote of a joint meeting between the Authority and the Board of Selectmen until the next Annual Town Election to fill the unexpired term.

Information with regard to Admission and Continued Occupancy Limits and Eligibility Requirements for both types of housing in the Town can be obtained by calling the Authority's Office at 593-5516 or calling in person during regular business hours.

Also, all Rules and Regulations pertaining to public housing are on file for inspection by anyone.

Under the Authority's continuing modernization program and at the request of the Chief of the Swampscott Fire Department, the Authority recently awarded a contract for the installation, additions and alterations to the present Fire Detection and Alarm Systems at Doherty Circle and Duncan Terrace.

Work on this project will begin very shortly.

In September, 1982, the Authority requested approval from the Executive Office of Communities and Development to advertise for bids for the purchase of a new van for use in the Authority's Maintenance Department.

Bids were received and opened on October 21, 1982. At a meeting of the Authority on November 9, 1982, it was voted to award the bid to Hallman Chevrolet, Inc. of Salem.

Approval to purchase the van was received on January 4, 1983 and as of this writing the van has been registered and is on the road.

## Insurance Advisory Committee

RICHARD R. LONG, Chairman

WILLIAM P. BUONOPANE, Secretary

PETER BEATRICE  
GARDNER GOULD

RONALD GREENWALD  
SAMUEL BUTMAN

The year 1982 was again a busy one. All in all, I consider the year very successful in that the Committee achieved its primary objectives of reducing our insurance cost and maintaining adequate coverage.

We lost the services and expertise of Murray Davis to the Board of Assessors. Their gain is our loss for his drive, dedication and enthusiasm is sorely missed.

Changing the method of funding the Town's group insurance was a significant achievement. Going from a premium payment plan to a cost plus arrangement has been beneficial. The Town and its employees received the full benefit of a refund,

\$130,667, which was used to pay claims and satisfy deposit requirements. The Trust Account, established to hold employee and Town premiums, under the control of the Town Treasurer, earned interest in excess of \$11,000 in 1982, which will be used to reduce health care costs. Through the Committee's efforts we were able to make this change in funding while holding the rates at the 1981 level with no change in benefits.

We established definitive property and casualty claims procedures to assure prompt handling of all claims.

The property and casualty insurance program recommended by the Committee included a free appraisal, which was completed in 1982. The replacement value of Town-owned property was placed at \$32,977,249.

The Board of Selectmen recently approved expanding the IAC to seven members. The diverse backgrounds of Committee members with knowledge in various fields only enhances our ability to tackle a number of different projects successfully.

Our goals for 83/84 include containing health care costs which, unfortunately, continue to rise. Regardless of the funding method, we have to pay for our claims. The Committee is in the process of making a number of recommendations in this regard.

Although we have had the support of the Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee, the Town is still without any form of insurance protection for employee work-related injuries. This poses a significant financial liability to the Town for which we will continue to propose alternatives.

Personally, I want to thank both past and present Committee members for all their time and efforts donated to the Town and on behalf of the Committee, sincerely thank the Board of Selectmen and all Town departments for their cooperation.

## **Memorial Day Committee**

ALFRED EAGLES, Chairman

LOUISE CROTEAU

GEORGE FITZHENRY

Memorial Day observances began with a Mass celebrated by Msgr. John P. Carroll on Monday, May 31, 1982 at the parking lot of St. John the Evangelist Church. Following Mass, veterans and friends proceeded to the cemetery for their ritual honoring deceased comrades. Selectman Robert Perry spoke in behalf of the town. The ceremony was concluded with volleys from the Veterans of Foreign Wars firing squad and taps.

Wreaths were placed at the various town memorials, and flags were put on the graves at the Grand Army, World War I and II cemetery lots. Open house followed at the VFW quarters.

# **Personnel Board**

PAUL E. GARLAND, Chairman

MRS. ROGER D. WHITTEMORE, JR., Clerk

KEITH A. CALLAHAN

PETER C. McCARRISTON

GERALD FREEDMAN

In accordance with Section 3(f) of the Personnel Board By-Laws, the Personnel Board herewith submits its twenty-third annual report to the Board of Selectmen and to the citizens of the Town of Swampscott.

The Personnel Board met several times during the past year to act on matters brought before it by various boards, department heads, and individuals. Subsequent decisions were made and implemented, and a number of articles were sponsored in the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

The Board wishes to thank all town boards and individuals who have given us assistance and cooperation during the year.

# **Planning Board**

THOMAS F. ROGERS, ESQ., Chairman

EUGENE BARDEN, Secretary

GERROLDE E. BAKER

VINCENT R. DiLIAIO

PAUL MINSKY

An exceptionally busy year with a couple of Board Meetings a month. Additional hours were spent interacting with other Town Boards and officials.

The use variance problem is a continuing one. The Board participated in Board of Appeals hearings on the Surf Theatre use variance petition for multiple-unit dwellings and recommended a density CAP on such variances of not more than two times the allowed density of the zoning By-Law. The Appeals Board approval exceeded that CAP. Consequently, we found it necessary to again appeal the Board of Appeals decision to the Superior Court, as we did with Preston Beach, because we feel so extensive a change exceeds the nature of a variance.

Informal discovery procedures and discussions with the developers and their counsel ensued in both suits. In both cases, revision of the project to fewer units in line with our announced criteria, coupled with the development of information indicating that a greater density at each site than originally thought was allowed by right under the By-Law, enabled the Planning Board to reach understandings with the developers by which final development would be within the Board's criteria.

The Surf Theatre case is settled and the Preston Beach developers are seeking a new use variance for a reduced number of units. In these developments, we especially wish to recognize the invaluable assistance of Attorney George Richardson of Boston, special counsel in the Preston Beach case.

Our Board's concern throughout has been to involve Town Meeting in the issue of development on a substantial scale in a manner alternative to development the zoning

By-Law allows as right. The use variance is intended to provide needed flexibility to zoning but it too lacks Town Meeting controls. We wish Town Meeting input into the nature and location of such alternative development. We are developing an alternative development district as a possible alternative or supplement to the use variance and we will present it for Town Meeting approval.

The Board heard public meetings and hearings in several other By-Law amendments, subdivision and other matters. The work becomes increasingly complex and extensive. But we hope to see the Board's Planning role develop so that the Board is more in front of issues and less reacting to them.

We are ever more appreciative than ever of the cooperation of all the Boards and officials we have worked with during the year.

## **Police Department**

**PETER J. CASSIDY, Chief**

### **PERSONNEL**

Lieutenant John E. Toomey appointed permanent Captain, May 14, 1982, Acting Captain Joseph A. McHugh appointed permanent Captain, July 1, 1982, Acting Lieutenant John E. Alex appointed permanent Lieutenant, January 7, 1982, Officer Scott R. Jacobs resigned from the Department on September 15, 1982, Reserve Officer Ronald J. Madigan appointed a permanent patrolman, September 9, 1982. All appointments were made from a certified Civil Service list.

### **TRAINING AND EDUCATION**

Captain John E. Toomey and Officer Francis J. Corcoran attended a two-day seminar on the use of the Indenti-Kit system of physical identification.

Officer George M. Gately attended an 80-hour course on Crime Prevention, sponsored by the Massachusetts Criminal Justice Training Council.

Captain John E. Toomey attended a Municipal Investigators School sponsored by M.C.J.T.C.

Officer Ronald J. Madigan attended a twelve-week recruit training program sponsored by the M.C.J.T.C.

Captain Joseph A. McHugh attended a seminar on Civil Leadership on Racial and Anti-Semitic Violence sponsored by the J.C.J.T.C.

Officer Robert R. Berry attended a traffic safety seminar at Babson College sponsored by the M.C.J.T.C.

Captain John E. Toomey, officer-in-charge of investigation, has available crime prevention Officers Robert R. Berry and George M. Gately to all townspeople requesting assistance with the proper methods of decreasing the possibility of criminal activity in and around their property.

Lieutenant Paul L. DesRoches, in charge of traffic, and Officer Robert R. Berry, Safety Officer, are continuing the safety programs at all of the elementary schools.

Captain John E. Toomey, attended the Crime Scene Search School sponsored by the Massachusetts State Police.

Twenty-five patrolmen are emergency medical technicians involved in training sessions during the year to maintain their certification in order to deliver up-to-date medical service to our residents.

Eighteen members of the department continue to attend Colleges and Universities in the area on a part-time basis; many have attained degree status and three officers have advanced degrees.

## AUXILIARY POLICE

The Auxiliary Police under the direction of Auxiliary Chief Harold J. Keating has been active during the year in assisting the regular department in various functions.

## ARRESTS

On Warrant .....	44
Without Warrant .....	209
Summonsed to appear in Court .....	272
Witness Summonses served .....	86
Notice to Parents (Juvenile Cases) .....	11
Summonsed to appear in Court for other Police Department .....	97

## OFFENCES CHARGED

Accosting and annoying opposite sex .....	1
Armed robbery .....	3
Arson .....	2
Assault and battery .....	3
Assault and battery on Police Officer .....	5
Assault and battery with dangerous weapon .....	2
Assault with intent to rob person over 65 .....	1
Attempted breaking and entering .....	1
Attempted breaking and entering in daytime .....	4
Attempted breaking and entering in nighttime .....	1
Attempted breaking and entering a motor vehicle .....	1
Attempted larceny over \$100 .....	1
Breaking and entering in daytime .....	12
Breaking and entering in daytime and larceny .....	1
Breaking and entering in daytime with intent to commit larceny .....	1
Breaking and entering in nighttime .....	7
Breaking and entering in nighttime with intent to commit felony .....	1
Breaking and entering in nighttime with intent to commit larceny .....	3
Breaking and entering building .....	1
Breaking and entering a motor vehicle .....	1
Breaking and entering a motor vehicle in nighttime .....	2
Breaking and entering a motor vehicle to commit a misdemeanor .....	2
Burglary .....	1
Conspiracy to breaking and entering in daytime .....	1
Conspiracy to commit breaking and entering with larceny .....	1
Conspiracy to commit breaking and entering in daytime with intent to commit larceny .....	1

Conspiracy to commit larceny .....	1
Counterfeit altered Inspection sticker .....	1
Disorderly conduct .....	14
Dispensing alcoholic beverage to minor .....	1
Disposal of rubbish on public way .....	1
Disturbing the peace .....	3
Entering without breaking into building in daytime .....	2
Failure to disperse .....	1
Forgery .....	2
Giving false name .....	1
Giving false report .....	1
Indecent exposure .....	1
Larceny .....	7
Larceny by check over \$100 .....	1
Larceny from building .....	6
Larceny from motor vehicle .....	1
Larceny over \$100 .....	29
Larceny under \$100 .....	31
Minor in possession of alcoholic beverage .....	1
Minor transporting alcoholic beverage .....	4
Open and gross lewdness .....	2
Operating motor vehicle to endanger .....	4
Operating motor vehicle negligently .....	26
Operating motor vehicle under the influence of liquor .....	42
Possession of alcoholic beverage .....	12
Possession of burglarious tools .....	6
Possession of controlled substance - Class C, D .....	3
Possession of dangerous weapon .....	2
Possession of marijuana .....	6
Possession of short lobsters .....	3
Possession of stolen goods .....	2
Possession of stolen Inspection sticker .....	1
Pretending to be a Deputy Sheriff .....	1
Procuring of alcoholic beverage for minor .....	4
Pulling a false alarm .....	1
Receiving stolen property .....	25
Transporting alcoholic beverage .....	6
Trespassing .....	1
Truancy .....	1
Unlawful attempt to obtain controlled substance .....	2
Unlawful possession of controlled substance .....	1
Using motor vehicle without authority .....	15
Uttering false script .....	1
Uttering forged instrument .....	1
Uttering forged prescription .....	2
Wanton injury to Realty more than \$100 .....	2
Wanton injury to personal property .....	1
Wilful and malicious destruction to personal property .....	23
Wilful and malicious destruction to real property .....	2
Working on the Lord's Day .....	1

## MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS

Motor Vehicles Moving Violations:	
Reported to Registry of Motor Vehicles .....	1,167
Arrests .....	76
Complaints .....	794
Warnings .....	297
Parking Violations:	
Notice of violations of \$5.00 restricted zone .....	2,687
Notice of violations of \$10.00 restricted zone .....	1,787

## DISPOSITION OF CASES

Appeal cases .....	26
Appeal cases of previous years to be heard .....	89
Cases of previous years tried 1982 .....	38
Cases continued to 1983 .....	55
Cases continued without finding - Court Costs .....	80
Default cases 1982 .....	137
Default cases prior to 1982 .....	480
Dismissed .....	49
Dismissed - Court Costs .....	11
Entered into CASP .....	15
Entered into EMAC .....	4
Filed .....	7
Fined .....	103
Found guilty .....	5
Found not guilty .....	6
Probable cause found .....	6
Probation .....	41
Psycho evaluation 40 days .....	1
Sentenced to Walpole .....	1
Sentenced to House of Correction .....	10
Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended .....	13
Sentenced to Youth Service Board .....	3
Sentenced to Youth Service Board, suspended .....	6

## MISCELLANEOUS

Accidents:	
Automobile accidents reported and investigated .....	315
Fatality accident .....	1
Property damage only .....	234
Accidents involving personal injuries .....	80
Personal injuries:	
Pedestrians .....	3
Bicyclists .....	4
Operators and passengers .....	98
Ambulance Service:	
Conveyances .....	368
Motor Patrol Service:	
Assistance given to sick and injured person .....	260
To false alarm of fire .....	35
To fires .....	72

Armed Robbery .....	7
Assaults .....	7
Auto Thefts .....	48
Breaking and entering cases investigated .....	166
Burglar alarms investigated .....	1,348
Complaints investigated .....	2,162
Larceny reports of \$200 and over investigated .....	119
Larceny reports of \$50 to \$200 investigated .....	115
Larceny reports of \$50 investigated .....	83
Licenses issued:	
Bicycle licenses .....	73
Firearms identification card .....	78
Firearms license to sell .....	6
License to purchase .....	1
Pistol permits .....	60
Residences temporarily closed and special attention given .....	473

### RECOMMENDATIONS

I recommend that the Town vote to purchase two new patrol vehicles; a new copying machine; implementation of the design and inquiring phases of the E911 emergency telephone system; and the passing of a new by-law prohibiting the carrying of particular weapons or other objects that may be used as weapons.

### APPRECIATION

I would like to extend my sincere appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, the Women Traffic Supervisors, the Auxiliary Police and especially to the members of my department.

I would also like to thank all Town Departments and others who have cooperated with this Department during the year.

## Trustees of the Public Library

JOHN BUTTERWORTH, Chairman

KATHY EPSTEIN

PAUL WERMUTH, Secretary

WILLIAM R. TALENTINO, Director

This year's annual report is dedicated to the people who were part of the library during 1982. Public library service is by nature individual, personal and direct. It is the people operating the library who determine the character and caliber of the library.

Our small staff works to satisfy a tremendous variety of educational, cultural, recreational and informational needs and interests. This year, as in recent years, approximately 80,000 people came to our library and many others relied on the library's phone service. Annually, the staff carries out more than a quarter of a million transactions with the public. We serve all segments of our community and work hard to serve them well.

1982's report is a very appropriate format for stating our appreciation of our staff's dedication and contribution to the community. It was a year of increased demands, pressures and frustrations due to another round of severe budget cuts - 10%. It was also a year of personnel changes - being the last or first year for a number of library people.

1982 marked the end of the lengthy service Florence Alexander and Margaret DiGiulio have given to the library as trustees. During their years of service the library made significant advances and became a better library. Their efforts and those of Thomas Cesarz, a trustee for part of 1981-82, are truly appreciated. The selectmen and the trustees unanimously voted to appoint Mrs. Kathy Epstein to fill the seat on the board vacated by Mrs. DiGiulio.

Sally Duplaix, director of the library for 9 years, left in 1982 to become director of the Providence Atheneum. Ms. Duplaix guided the library through a time of growth and change, particularly in terms of the Reference and Children's services. She struggled to maintain a high quality of service despite the devastating effects of budget cuts over the last 2½ years - 21% reduction in staff and a 16% cut in the library materials budget. She can be very proud of her achievements and the community owes her a debt of gratitude.

Once Ms. Duplaix's resignation was received, the trustees organized a search committee. Mrs. DiGiulio, John Butterworth and Paul Wermuth, assisted by Ms. Duplaix and former trustee Paul C. Miller, served on the committee. After two months of deliberation, the committee recommended that the trustees promote William R. Talantino, reference librarian, to the position of library director.

Budget cuts forced us to make a number of painful staff reduction decisions. Although reference service is a vitally important facet of library service we were forced to reduce the hours of the Reference position. We were very fortunate to be able to fill this position with Jan Aronson. Ms. Aronson, a recent graduate of Simmons College's School of Library Science, is a very enthusiastic librarian and brings valuable experience to the job. With the director helping to fill in on reference, we hope to minimize the effect of the reduced hours of the reference position.

We regretted receiving the resignation of Betty Ann Downs this year. In a very short time Betty Ann became a valuable addition to our Circulation Department. And we were greatly saddened by the death of Harry Janakas. Harry helped maintain the library for a number of years.

People place a special value on Children's services in public libraries. It is easy for people to recognize the special role these services play in the growth and development of children. In our library this value is particularly special because of our Children's Librarian, Amy Gavalis. She makes reading and the pursuit of knowledge a wonderful and exciting experience for the children of Swamprscott.

This year, despite the problems caused by cutbacks in the department, the Children's Room continued to offer three weekly preschool story/craft hours, as well as two six-week toddler programs. Craft programs, movies, and storytelling were provided on holidays and school vacations throughout the year.

During the summer the library joined forces with the Park League Program so that groups of children could visit the library several times a week for stories, crafts, and

movies. This was the Summer Reading Program's most successful year as over 100 children participated in the independent reading program and many more worked on the float for the Lynn Youth Parade which won two trophies for the Town of Swampscott.

Another cooperative program began this fall, Hillel Academy began bringing its first grade to the library weekly for stories and library instruction.

The Circulation Department is the busiest library department. Most of the direct public service takes place here. For 15 and 12 years respectively, patrons have had the pleasure of relying on Eva Nielsen and Shirley Anthony for help in finding just the right title, record or magazine to suit their taste or need. This is an exciting art/science at which Eva and Shirley excel.

Selecting material and scheduling and training staff are some other responsibilities that they squeeze in while managing the circulation operations. This year we circulated more than 110,000 items which represents emptying all of our bookshelves twice. Managing this amount of traffic of patrons and library materials is a tremendous task - made more difficult by staff cuts.

Fortunately we have outstanding part-time assistants who have made it possible for us to get by. Their ability and sense of responsibility have made Mary Hamilton, Margaret Hilleary and Shirley Gould indispensable to us. Shirley is indispensable to at least three departments.

Cataloging and processing, bookkeeping, and building maintenance make up our important behind the scenes activities. Marcia Harrison and Barbara Wermuth are almost our entire technical services department. The many contributions they make to the library belie the fact that they are part-timers. In addition to being responsible for all of the mental and physical tasks involved in preparing material for library use, Marcia also helps with coverage of the Reference Department. Barbara is involved in technical processing, publicity, displays, Library/Friends of the Library activities and more.

Lou Gallo brings a well defined artistic bent and keen historical perspective to everything he does, which includes maintaining our building. The extras he gives us are very important.

Joanne Janakas has been with the library for 13 years. She handles clerical and bookkeeping activities. Basically, she makes order out of the chaos caused by the mass of orders, bills, notices and pay schedules produced by the library.

There are other important contributors who receive far too little recognition. Our pages and Jackie Downs are a tremendous help to the library. The volunteers: Harriet Stiles, Irma Lager, Adele Taymore, Bob Gold, Pat Hosker, Edith Snow, Charlotte Gassman, Laurie Levine, are invaluable assets to us.

Through the efforts of many people The Friends of the Swampscott Public Library has become an integral part of the library. Some of the resources, for example, museum passes, that the public utilizes are made possible by the Friends. This year a special thanks goes to Phyllis Raimo, Bernard Burstein, Gardner Gould and Ruth Rolin, its officers and to John Butterworth who resigned as President of the Friends in 1982 after his election to the Board of Library Trustees, and Paul Ricchi, the former treasurer.

In closing, we would like to thank the other town departments and CETA for their assistance. A special thanks is extended to the people of Swampscott for their enthusiastic support and patronage.

# Board of Public Works

JOHN F. BURKE, Chairman

DAVID L. PHILLIPS

DANIEL P. KELLY

ROBERT J. SOTIROS, P.E.  
Superintendent and Town Engineer

## MAJOR PUBLIC WORKS PROJECTS

### ROADS RESURFACED:

Humphrey Street (Commonwealth to Bates), (Lynn line to Puritan Road)  
Windsor Avenue  
Farragut Road  
Redington Street (Highland to Forest)  
Forest Avenue (Redington to Burke Drive)  
Puritan Park  
Atlantic Road  
Walker Road  
Bates Road (Charlotte Rd. to Beverly Rd.)  
Portion of Salem Street  
Portion of Franklin Avenue

### SIDEWALK REPLACEMENT:

Bituminous concrete sidewalks have been reconstructed and/or replaced on portions of:

Puritan Road  
Pine Hill Road  
Pine Street  
Boynton Street  
Roy Street

Approximately 1500 feet of bituminous concrete curbing was installed in various sections of Town.

### WATER PROJECTS:

Approximately 6 relays and 28 new services were done this year, 6 water breaks were repaired, 4 fire hydrants were installed and/or repaired, and a 6" water main was extended in Connelly Avenue.

### PARKS

The Public Works Department is responsible for maintenance of all parks, malls, playgrounds and beaches in town. Continuous maintenance was performed on all of

these areas by the Public Works Department during the spring, summer and fall months.

A program of removing Dutch Elm diseased trees and other trees which were determined to be dead or unsafe to the public was done during this year. The wood was made available to all Town residents at a cost of \$10.00 for a quarter of a cord.

Approximately thirty (30) shade trees were planted to replace the trees removed and also to beautify other town streets.

Blockside Field was converted to a multi-purpose facility, repaired and replaced various sections of bleachers. Beaches were cleaned during the bathing season; life-guard stands maintained; floats were set at Town pier for boating and water activities; and pram racks were maintained.

### **CEMETERY**

114 burials took place at the cemetery this year.

### **ENGINEERING**

The Engineering Division performed all duties as related to Public Works projects; plus keeping Assessors Plates up-to-date; and assisting other Town Boards and Departments with their construction and engineering projects.

### **WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITY**

The Wastewater Control Plant as well as seven Lift Stations are operated and maintained by the Public Works Department.

The program of composting sludge continued this year. The department of Public Works and the Board of Health have monitored the composting process with help of outside consultants. The program continues to be very successful with substantial savings in the cost of operation and maintenance of the plant. All tests have indicated the material is safe to use as a soil conditioner and mulch for shrubs, landscaping, planting and lawns. Therefore, the Board of Public Works has decided to make this new organic soil conditioner available to the public at a charge of \$5.00 per cubic yard.

The contract for 850 feet of cast iron chains has been awarded; once the replacement chains have been delivered they will be installed on the collector tanks.

The Town's application for a Modification of Secondary Treatment Requirements is still being considered by the E.P.A.

### **MISCELLANEOUS**

Fences, guardrails and signs were replaced and/or repaired this year at various locations.

A new roof was installed on the garage at Jackson Park for use by the Civil Defense.

Work on the portico at the Town Hall has been completed. Additional funds for repairs to the Town Hall roof was approved at the Special Town Meeting and the contract has been readvertised. Work should begin sometime in the spring.

Extensive pruning and trimming of trees and shrubs was done around the Town Hall grounds.

#### PUBLIC WORKS BUDGET

##### PUBLIC WORKS ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE — July 1981 - June 30, 1982

Water:	Rates .....	\$353,848.00
	Services .....	13,870.46
	Rent .....	3,600.00
		<u>\$371,318.46</u>
Cemetery:	Lots .....	19,600.00
	Interments....	21,125.00
	Recording ....	207.00
		<u>40,932.00</u>
Sewer		50,749.21
Fish House Rentals		4,234.00
Wood Sales		1,210.00
Fisherman's Beach Boat & Pot Storage Fees		850.00
Pram Racks Rentals		<u>500.00</u>
TOTAL		<u>\$469,793.67</u>

#### RETIREMENTS AND RESIGNATIONS

Donald L. Huston	December 9, 1968 - May 7, 1982
Stephen Kozlowski	January 7, 1977 - November 21, 1981
Robert Cashman, Jr.	June 2, 1980 - August 20, 1982

## Recreation Commission

WILLIAM F. HENNESSEY — Co-Chairman

S. PATRICIA SULLIVAN — Co-Chairman

ANDREW B. HOLMES

ANTHONY DELLI-SANTI

MARIE J. CLARKE

BERNARD O. BLOOM

BRUCE M. WHITTIER

Considering current economic circumstances and the fact that Swampscott is a seaside community, there is a tendency for residents to remain in Town for recreational pursuits. Our parks and beaches strain a bit to accommodate all who use these lovely but limited facilities. Scheduling basketball and tennis courts, baseball and softball diamonds, and remaining facilities to assure optimum usage by the greatest number of townspeople continues to be a challenge to the Commission. To not manage these limited resources would result in chaos. Purposefully employing young people in the community in our summer programs benefits the Town and the individuals as well.

While participation in Commission programs continues to grow, your Commission walks the fine line by offering quality programs with an eye ever on costs. Fee schedules are designed to keep programs affordable while minimizing impact on the tax rate.

Residents are welcome and, indeed, are urged to attend our meetings for the purpose of making suggestions as to how your Recreation Commission might better serve the community for it is our pleasure to do so.

# **Regional Vocational School**

**VEEDER C. NELLIS**, Swampscott Representative

**North Shore Regional Vocational School District**

## **INTRODUCTION**

In August of 1982 Michael J. Anthony, who had served as Superintendent-Director for nine years, left North Shore Regional to pursue other opportunities. This report, which normally covers a twelve-month period, has been expanded to eighteen months. This longer time period will enable the reader to understand the projected changes in the school, as well as reflect on what has occurred in the past academic year.

## **ENROLLMENT**

The following chart shows the October 1st enrollment for both the 1981-82 school year and the 1982-83 school year. The School Committee is contemplating adding a ninth grade effective the 1983-84 school year. It is projected that 150 ninth graders will be enrolled at that time. The agreement forming the North Shore Regional Vocational School District called for a Grade 9 to 12 school. By expanding to a ninth grade, the school will be able to offer that many more students an opportunity to become involved in a vocational-technical education during their high school years.

	Oct. 1981	Oct. 1982
Beverly . . . . .	93	84
Boxford . . . . .	6	9
Danvers . . . . .	59	48
Essex . . . . .	19	15
Gloucester . . . . .	64	49
Hamilton . . . . .	19	17
Lynnfield . . . . .	26	14
Manchester . . . . .	9	9
Marblehead . . . . .	18	15
Middleton . . . . .	19	16
Rockport . . . . .	10	9
Salem . . . . .	96	98
Swampscott . . . . .	41	36
Topsfield . . . . .	12	9
Wenham . . . . .	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>
 Totals . . . . .	 496	 433

## **PROGRAM OFFERINGS**

Seventeen vocational-technical programs are currently offered:

- Auto Body Repair
- Automobile Mechanics
- Commercial Art
- Construction Carpentry
- Cosmetology
- Culinary Arts (Cooking and Baking)
- Diesel Mechanics
- Distributive Education

Fashion Design/Tailoring  
Industrial Electronics  
Machine Technology  
Masonry  
Painting & Decorating/Building Maintenance  
Refrigeration & Appliance Repair  
Resort Service Occupations  
Technical Drafting  
Welding

Resort Service Occupations is a unique program designed for low-incidence youngsters who are on an individualized educational plan under Chapter 766. The program served 10 students during the 1981-82 school year. Currently, 10 students are enrolled in the program.

All of the programs ran successfully during the past school year. No major changes are anticipated in them next year. At the present time work is under way to add a course in Computer Technology. It is the School Committee's opinion that additional emphasis must be placed on emerging occupations and to update current courses that have broken through technological barriers. Examples of expanding technologically include, in addition to Computer Technology, a new machine in Machine Shop that will be computer controlled (computer numerical controlled), two digital read-out pieces of equipment that will be added to existing machinery (X-Y and X-Y-Z read-outs), graphic terminals for the Drafting department, etc. Research is under way to investigate the needs of the District in terms of future job opportunities. Additional programs will be considered based on the findings of this research.

### **INTERSCHOLASTIC SPORTS**

The interscholastic sports program at North Shore has progressed year after year. This past Fall a soccer program was added to cross-country track, basketball, and baseball. By next school year the soccer team will join the other three sports by being represented in the Commonwealth Conference League. The school has managed to field representative teams in a few short years. The gym, now in its third year, offers the necessary facilities to practice and play in a first class environment. With the advent of a ninth grade program, it is anticipated that an expanded junior varsity program will emerge.

### **TRANSPORTATION**

North Shore Regional continues to operate its own transportation system. With a fleet of twenty-one buses, the school is in a position to keep the costs of transporting our students to a minimum. The School Committee wisely budgets funds annually to replace older buses as they reach retirement condition. By replacing a few buses yearly, the fleet is kept in excellent condition as seen by having just two breakdowns on the road. The same buses are used for school related field trips, late buses and athletic buses.

In addition to maintaining North Shore Regional's buses, our Transportation Department, under the direction of John Locke, provides a contracted service to Beverly, Lynnfield, Manchester and Marblehead for the upkeep of buses belonging to those communities.

## SPECIAL NEEDS

The Special Needs Department continues to deliver quality support services with only a moderate increase in budget. The additional staff members enabled North Shore to develop self-contained classes and a specialized resource center. Students are enabled to receive both small group and individual tutorial instruction in all academic areas and related class subject areas.

Two Federal Grants totaling more than \$39,000 were evaluated by an independent consultant. The results of the evaluation indicated that students receive class monitoring of their performance, intensive direct service in academic and related theory classes. In addition, the evaluator noted that the Special Needs students appeared to have become positive in their attitude toward their studies, more self-confident, and more self-reliant as demonstrated in their increased ability to assume responsibility for completing their own work. The projects were recommended to be continued and re-funded.

The Report Service Occupational training program has evolved beyond its original objectives. A new Phase IV "Work-Study" program has been initiated. After students complete their general work readiness, occupational skill training, and work adjustment training, they enter the Work-Study phase. Three students will be placed in cooperative improvement during the school year.

The Special Needs Department will continue to have a significant impact on the total student body. However, as the total enrollment increases, more attention can be given to refine and improve the delivery of services for Special Needs students.

## PLACEMENT

In June of 1982, 129 seniors graduated from seventeen vocational-technical programs. 72% were placed in jobs related to their training at North Shore Regional, 11.6% enrolled in post-secondary education, 4% entered the Armed Services, and 12.4% are not currently employed due to health or personal reasons. Total placement for the year was 87.6%. A breakdown of placement data follows:

### 1981-1982 PLACEMENT INFORMATION

Program	Number of Graduates		Furthering Employed Education			Seeking Military Employment			Unavailable for Employ.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	F
Auto Body . . . . .	5		5								
Auto Mechanics . . . . .	20		13		1				5		1
Carpentry . . . . .	10		9		1						
Commercial Art . . . . .		4		1			3				
Cosmetology . . . . .	1		10	1	7		2				1
Culinary Arts . . . . .	3		2	3	1		1				
Diesel . . . . .	7		7								
Distributive Ed. . . . .	2		8	1	8	1					
Fashion Design . . . . .		7		6			1				
H.V.A.C. . . . .	6		4				2				
Machine Tech. . . . .	12		6		2				4		
Masonry . . . . .	7		4				1		2		

Program	Number of Graduates			Furthering Employed Education			Seeking Military Employment			Unavailable for Employ.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Painting/												
Decorating . . .	1		5	1		4	1					
Refrig./Appl.												1
Repair . . . .	3			2								1
Small Gas . . . .	1			1								
Technical												
Drafting . . . .	3			2			1					
Welding . . . .	11		1	7		1			1	1	2	
TOTAL	129	92	37	66	27	8	7	4	1	14	1	1
72% placed - employed							11.6% seeking employment					
11.6% further education							.8% unavailable for employment					
4% military												
87.6% TOTAL							12.4% TOTAL					

### SUMMARY

North Shore Regional is developing two ways in order to meet the challenges of coming years: first, a ninth grade is under consideration that will enable additional young people to participate in vocational-technical education and, two, new emphasis is being given to technical fields. As this school develops into its role of being a region-wide resource, many changes will occur. Already in the works are additional programs mentioned previously, a General Advisory Committee that will help in long-range planning, an Academic Advisory Committee, curriculum changes, and so on. The administration, staff and students of the school, along with the School Committee, look anxiously to the future as we all work together to fulfill our role as the vocational-technical resource of the North Shore Region.

# Swampscott Historical Commission

DONALD J. WARNOCK - SYLVIA BELKIN, Co-Chairmen

LOUIS A. GALLO, Secretary

MARILYN MARGULIUS, Treasurer

DAVID CALLAHAN

THOMAS KILEY

ANDREW EPSTEIN

The Committee in December, 1981, requested the Selectmen place two Articles in the 1982 Warrant. This was done and Article #17 and Article #33 establishing a Historical Commission and setting up a memorial to E. Redington Mudge were favorably acted upon on May 4th 1982.

Following its establishment the Swampscott Historical Commission met and organized as follows:

Donald J. Warnock and Sylvia Belkin, Co-Chairmen

Louis A. Gallo, Secretary

Marilyn Margulius, Treasurer

David Callahan

Thomas Kiley

Andrew Epstein

It was voted to arrange with the Public Library for meeting space in the basement; also the 4 drawer file was moved there so that active records could be consulted as needed. Meeting date was designated as the 2nd Tuesday of each month. Storage for larger articles will continue to be on the 3rd floor of the administration building.

Definite plans were made for the future, the first priority being research and compilation of historical areas and buildings and submission of the same to the State. Each member was assigned certain precincts with which they are most familiar.

Work was begun on the Mudge Estate project and on Sunday, December 5, 1982 the dedication of Mudge Estate Park took place. By Town Meeting edict the entire area enclosed by Monument Avenue was henceforth designated as Mudge Estate Park. Donald J. Warnock gave the dedication address with Sylvia Belkin adding background detail. The Rev. John Barrett of the Church of the Holy Name also participated in the ceremony.

# **Swampscott War Memorial Scholarship Fund**

## **Trustees**

**ERNEST MANCHIN, Chairman**

**MRS. MARY W. COOPER, Secretary**

**JOHN M. LILLY**

**PATSY J. LOSANO**

**DOUGLAS F. ALLEN**

**PHILIP A. BRINE, JR.**

**DAVID SHERMAN**

The Trustees submit their 32nd annual report.

We are grateful to all for your Memorial Gifts, to donors and those who assisted in fund raising for the Memorial Fund.

The Honor Roll of Special Memorial Gifts were received from:

William A. Ludlam, WWII veteran, in memory of his wife, Eleanor M. Ludlam

A. M. Florence Coraine in memory of her sister, Eleanor M. Ludlam

Natale Coraine, WWII veteran, in memory of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Tommaso Corriere-Coraine

David Sherman, WWII veteran, in memory of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Sherman

Many friends in memory of John R. Cooper, WWII veteran, Trustee of the Memorial Fund and past Commander Leon E. Abbott Post A.L.; Wayfarers Masonic Lodge in memory of Harold A. Burrill, Ernest M. Jorgensen, Earle E. Jenkins, Donald M. Fifield, Frank R. Wallace, David Dinner.

Thomas J. Cahill, Jr., PhD., a Scholarship Recipient, in memory of his father, Thomas J. Cahill, WWII veteran and past Commander of Leon E. Abbott Post A.L.

The Honor Roll of Special Donors and Fund Raisers are:

Ernest Manchin, WWII veteran and Trustee.

Benjamin Goldberg, Trustee.

Col. Clement Kennedy, WWI and WWII veteran and Trustee.

Swampscott High School Class of 1934, in memory of classmates.

Swampscott High School Class of 1941, in memory of classmates.

Nathan Cohen, Ida S. Pinto, Minnie Pagnotta, Eva Peretsman.

We would like others to become volunteer DONOR/FUND RAISERS. Explain the purpose of the Memorial Fund and secure more donations thus providing greater each year for our High School graduates with their higher education.

During the year memorial gifts were received from:

Minnie Pagnotta in memory of Florence Arrington, Richard Coe, Anthony Dilisio, Nazareno Rotundi and her husband Michael Pagnotta, Kathleen J. Marios and Swampscott Senior Citizen.

Hot Lunch Group in memory of Florence Arrington, Louise Benevento in memory of Anthony DiLisio, Ida S. Pinto in memory of Mildred Pinto Faella, Carlo Pinto, Joseph Faella, Rose Pinto Reardon, Carroll K. Ellsworth.

Eva Peretsman in memory of Thomas Iarobino, Anthony DiLisio and another donation.

Mary W. Cooper and Miss F. Virginia Hitchings in memory of George E. Hutchinson, WWI veteran and past Commander of Leon E. Abbott Post A.L.

Mary, Edmund and David Silvestri in memory of Albert Silvestri.

Nellie M. Beadle in memory of her husband Harvey Harding Beadle, WWI veteran and past Commander of Leon E. Abbott Post A.L.

William A. Ludlam, WWII veteran in memory of his wife Eleanor M. Ludlam.

Ernest Manchin in memory of Henry, Sarah and James Manchin.

Wayfarers Masonic Lodge in memory of Louis J. Langevin and Fred C. Jackson, Sr.

Eight scholarships totalling \$1500 were awarded to the following high school graduates:

- \$500. Suzanne M. Deehy-Harvard College
- \$300. Kimberly G. Sawin-Lesley College
- \$200. Bryan P. Sweeney-Norwich University
- \$100. Mary E. Carroll-Salem State College
- \$100. Judith E. Hayden-University of Mass. Amherst
- \$100. Francie L. Alter-California State University
- \$100. Nicole LaValle-University of Lowell
- \$100. John F. McHugh-University of Maine

To date 112 Swampscott students have been awarded scholarships. The Town appropriated \$20,000 for this Memorial and the Memorial has "paid back" by way of scholarship awards \$27,900.

To all donors: When the recipients of scholarship awards send their thanks, they are in effect thanking you, the people of Swampscott and Swampscott Veterans who worked to make this Memorial possible.

The Trustees held a meeting at our Public Library. This is a perpetual Memorial honoring Swampscott Veterans and its sole purpose is to provide scholarship awards for High School Graduates of Swampscott who continue on to higher education. Donations are tax deductible and are always welcome to help our young people, year after year and forever.

Your memorial gifts payable to the Memorial Fund may be sent to Ernest Manchin, 44 Norfolk Avenue.

## **Traffic Study Committee**

PHYLLIS KRAVETZ, Chairman

MICHAEL A. PALLESCHI, Swampscott Police Dept.

WILLIAM H. McCARTY, JR.

The Swampscott Traffic Study Committee continued its policy of reviewing traffic problems and patterns in Swampscott.

Members of the committee met and were in attendance at pertinent hearings of the Board of Appeals, Planning Board, Board of Selectmen and other meetings, and members of the committee spoke at hearings and meetings when necessary to reflect the views of the committee.

The committee remains available to assist the Police Department and private citizens where and when necessary.

## **Veterans Day Committee**

ALFRED EAGLES, Chairman

LOUISE CROTEAU

CHARLES W. DWYER

Veterans Day was observed on November 11, 1982 at 11:00 A.M. at the WWI monument on the Mall. After invocation and prayers by the Rev. Robert Slater the Veterans of Foreign Wars conducted their ritual.

The Town was represented by Mrs. Kelley, Mr. Sachar and Mr. Perry, who addressed the gathering on behalf of the Town. Volleys from the VWF firing squad and taps by Daniel Wright concluded the ceremony.

Open House was held at the V.F.W. quarters, and wreaths were placed at the various memorials about town.

## **Department of Veterans Services**

CHARLES W. DWYER, Chairman

The calendar year 1982 was marked by a steady decline in the case load and budget for state benefits partially due to a greater use of Federal funds and the dwindling number of WWI veterans. Activity was at the lowest point in the past ten years. Service rendered on both the state and federal level decreased relatively. A significant figure was the rise in use of prescribed medication per individual.

# **Inspector of Weights and Measures**

JOHN F. O'HARE

The following tests (sealings) and adjustments were made in the Town of Swampscott during the calendar year of 1982:

Scales and Balances	Adjustments	Sealings
100 to 1000 lbs.	8	14
more than 10, less than 100 lbs.	18	37
10 lbs. or less	13	20
Weights		
Avoirdupois		6
Metric		50
Apothecary		56
Liquid Measuring Meters		
Gasoline	9	92
Oil, Grease		5
Other Devices		
Fabric Measuring Machines		5
Rape "		2
Yard Sticks		10

Total amount of fees collected during the year were \$1210.80.

In addition the Town was reimbursed \$152 for vendors licenses issued by the State.

Please feel free to contact me at home, 593-5476 or at 595-1645, Town Hall Selectmen's Office staffed by Mrs. Louise Champion who renders me valuable assistance in the performance of this office. My thanks to her.

The City of Lynn continues to test the home fuel delivery trucks.

## **North Shore Community Service Center**

(Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare)

JOHN F. O'HARE, Advisory Board Designee

No meetings held in 1982.

## **Inspector of Wires**

DANIEL C. CAHILL

I hereby submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1982. Permits were issued for 203 Residential, 33 Commercial, 7 Municipal and 5 other type installations, classified as follows:

Fixed motor driver appliances:		
Gas burners with fan .....	17	
Oil burners.....	18	
Air conditioners .....	19	
Garbage disposals .....	2	
Dishwashers .....	8	
Clothes washers .....	8	
Clothes dryers.....	8	80
Fixed appliances producing heat:		
Water heaters .....	8	
Ranges.....	12	20
Unclassified permits:		
Repairs .....	18	
Motors .....	27	
Signs .....	12	
Temporary installations .....	20	
Others .....	88	165
Total outlets recorded on permits .....	1044	
Total fixtures recorded on permits .....	934	
Total circuits recorded on permits .....	605	
Electrical Services:		
Changed .....	21	
New .....	42	63
Amount of permit fees collected .....	\$5,881.	

The office hours for this department are 5:00-6:00 PM, Monday thru Thursday. During these hours, permits are issued, many questions answered and appointments for inspections made.

Investigations of damaged wiring were made after several house fires. Inspections were made after the electricians had replaced damaged wiring and before it was put into service.

## Workmen's Compensation Agent

ARTHUR J. PALLESCHI

Pursuant to the requirements of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, I am pleased to submit my annual report as Workmen's Compensation Agent for the Town of Swampscott.

The past year has brought a moderate increase in the number of claims presented to this department and with that an increase in the expenses incurred.

I have continued to work with the Insurance Advisory Committee in an effort to determine the future course of the workmen's compensation program, whether to remain "self-insured" or purchase an insurance program. Study will continue on this topic and action taken in the future.

# 1982 School Report

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE 1982

SANDRA ROTNER, Chairman .....	21 Gale Road
DONALD M. PAGE, Vice Chairman .....	68 Plymouth Avenue
LOUIS M. MODINI .....	42 Essex Avenue
JAMES N. POLANDO .....	413 Essex Street
ALIX SMULLIN .....	22 Woodbine Avenue

Regular meetings, second and fourth Tuesday of each month.

Public is welcome.

CHRIS G. PATRINOS, Ed.D., Superintendent of Schools .....	592-2067
R. WARREN HOPKINS, Business Administrator .....	592-3110

The office of the Superintendent of Schools, located at 24 Redington Street, is open every weekday from 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

## SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

BERTRAND G. ROGER, High School .....	592-2011
FRANCIS E. CHIARY, Junior High School .....	592-7540
LEON MARDEN, JR., Clarke School .....	598-2659
LEON MARDEN, JR., Hadley School .....	593-7973
NORRY J. LESSARD, Machon School .....	592-7530
NORRY J. LESSARD, Stanley School .....	592-1954

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the members of the Swampscott School Committee and the citizens of Swampscott:

I am pleased once again to submit my annual report as Superintendent of the Swampscott Public Schools.

The year 1982 brought many changes and events. As space does not permit to enumerate them all here, we share with you the most important ones.

## PERSONNEL

During our second year under Proposition 2½ staffing levels were reduced essentially to account for declining enrollments. Our mission this year, after major reductions in 1981, was to try to maintain those staff and programs which we felt were essential to the education of our students. Through much effort and dedication on the part of all staff and administration, this was accomplished.

All of us were saddened this year by the loss of Mrs. Virginia McDonnell, our Cook Manager in the High School Cafeteria. She will be sadly missed by the members of the school department and the community.

Listed below are personnel changes that have taken place during the year 1982. To those who have either resigned or retired, we would like to extend our sincere appreciation for their outstanding service.

## CENTRAL OFFICE

Resignation: Margaret Sullivan Bookkeeper

## HIGH SCHOOL

Deceased:	Virginia McDonnell	Cook Manager
Resignations:	Christopher Ratley	Math/Science
	Irving Sarota	Industrial Arts
	Francis York	Physical Education
	Winifred Patrikas	Cafeteria - Helper (pt)
Retirements:	Philomena Buccigrasso	Cook
	Estelle Clark	Cook Manager
	Eleanor Peters	Cafeteria - Helper (pt)
New Appointments:	David Legere	Industrial Arts
	Sonia Petrillo	Library Clerk
	George Fitzhenry	Jr. Custodian (pt)
	Grace O'Connor	Cafeteria - Helper
	Lois Donahue	Cafeteria - Helper
	Kathy Tracy	Cafeteria - Helper (pt)
	Mary Travascio	Cafeteria - Helper (pt)

## JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Resignations:	Jacqueline Blanchard	Mathematics
	Stanley Ellis	Art
Retirements:	Mary Tisdell	Science (pt)
	Frank Perry	Sr. Custodian
New Appointments:	Carol Felt	Mathematics
	Sylvia Dorson	Reading (pt)
	Julie Ryan	Physical Education
	Jean Wrynn	Art
	James Snow	Jr. Custodian (pt)
	Timothy Sweeney	Jr. Custodian (pt)

## CLARKE SCHOOL

Retirement:	Marguerite Condon	Primary
Resignations:	Dianne Smith	Primary
	Paul Chambers	Jr. Custodian & Courier
New Appointments:	Susan Berry	Early Childhood
	Corinne Nelson	Primary

## HADLEY SCHOOL

Retirements:	Melba Collins	Kindergarten
	L. Una Lee	Primary

## MACHON SCHOOL

Retirement:	Frances Goddard	Primary
-------------	-----------------	---------

## STANLEY SCHOOL

Resignations:	Irene Dalton Lisa Duffield	Intermediate Preschool Transitional Special Needs
	Martha Gavin Cynthia McCann	Special Needs Art (pt)
New Appointments:	Katherine Cargill Carolyn Murphy	Physical Education Special Needs

## SPECIAL PERSONNEL

Resignations:	Frederick Doyle	Elementary Physical Education
	Mary Ann Main	Speech
	Hamida Abdal-Khallaq	METCO Coordinator
Retirements:	Timothy Gohr	Maintenance
	Arthur Milburn	Maintenance
Leave of Absence:	Marilyn Engelman	Diagnostic Prescriptive Liaison
New Appointments:	Chauncey Pope III	METCO Coordinator
	Brian Bagley	Elementary Physical Education
	Mary Sartwell	Speech

## CURRICULUM

### HIGH SCHOOL

Highlights in instruction during 1982 include emphasis on writing skills in all departments under the direction of English teachers, the infusion of Holocaust study materials in the Social Studies, the early assimilation of the computer in business education courses, and the administration of Stanford Diagnostic tests to all ninth graders. The student discipline program was reviewed, with several changes implemented in suspension and other penalties to assure consistency and reasonableness. The interscholastic athletic program operated at near pre-2½ levels as a result of imaginative and creative leadership by the athletic director.

Enrollment decline in 1982 was absorbed without significant loss of curriculum or teaching staff. Some courses in our Program of Studies were not offered this year because of insufficient enrollment but remain in the program booklet because of fluctuation of interest from year to year. Other courses with low enrollment were offered through the combining of courses. Although such combinations place a burden on the skill of the teacher to deal with two or more courses in the same room at the same time, this trend will continue if we are to hold a strong, basic curriculum for all students in the face of further enrollment decline. In the academic areas, the impact of decline will reduce the number of sections in courses offered. In the practical arts area, courses may be combined or offered in alternate years or less than every day. Each of these methods has already been applied for the past several years as our enrollment has dropped in grades 9 through 12 from more than one thousand to seven hundred seventy students.

The major addition has been the acquisition of computer hardware for instructional and administrative purposes. This hardware includes a Digital PDP-1124 mini-computer, three line printers, and thirteen terminals. Three Apple II microcomputers have also been acquired through the Continuing Education program for use in S.A.T. preparation and instruction in academic areas and a word processor under a 94-482 grant for use in the practical arts area. Administrative software allows the main office to generate its own attendance reports, grade reports, and student scheduling, services formerly contracted to Westinghouse Learning Corporation. Word processing software has been acquired through an additional grant under 94-482. An in-service course in computer programming now in progress has forty-eight teachers and staff members enrolled. The application of this new equipment to instruction becomes a top priority in the next year or two, while coordination of computer literacy instruction in grades K-12 requires immediate attention.

## **JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL**

Although there were no major changes made to the curriculum directly, a positive step was taken by returning the junior high schedule to the seven-period, five-day week. By limiting the day to seven periods, students find their schedule filled with both academic and specialized classes with a minimum of study periods. As a consequence, behavior problems have declined dramatically.

Although Proposition 2½ resulted in the loss of funding for our athletic programs, much of this has been offset by very successful fund-raising programs under the direction of the Athletic Director.

## **GENERAL**

Our Basic Skills Program (Minimum Competency) continues to expand and improve. Mandated by the state and implemented in the elementary and junior high schools, the program (in addition to Reading, Writing, Arithmetic) includes a listening component, a study skill program, and the use of the computer for data collection, record keeping, and test scoring.

In addition to the computers at the high school, we were able to purchase through state and federal grants, ten microcomputers for student use at the elementary level. An in-service course was also provided for all teachers. Plans are also being considered to develop a computer program at the junior high school level and to provide the Central Office with a computer capability for administrative functions.

A program to reduce staff absenteeism is now under way. A preliminary survey indicates that, so far, it is proving to be a success. At the secondary level an Alternative Education Program is being studied and developed for implementation in September 1, 1983.

## **SPECIAL EDUCATION**

### **FEDERAL GRANTS**

This year's Swampscott's P.L. 94-142 federal monies provide systemwide adaptive physical education services; a diagnostic prescriptive liaison at the junior and senior high schools to conduct educational assessments for Chapter 766 students; and a psychiatric social worker (FTE .75) to work at the secondary level, offering therapy services to special needs students and their parents.

Through the use of P.L. 89-313 federal special education funds, students who have returned from state facilities receive itinerant services (occupational, physical, and speech therapies) when needed. Students in outside placements are also monitored regarding their educational plans by an out-of-district coordinator, who services four school systems, including Swampscott.

Federal occupational education funds (P.L. 94-482) continue to provide many services to our Swampscott students. In conjunction with the Guidance and Business Departments, handicapped, disadvantaged, and other selected high school students participated in a business operational program. This program helps students develop skills useful for entry level employment in industry.

## **NEW PROGRAMS**

An Early Childhood Resource Room for language disordered students was developed at the Clarke School. This program services four special needs students, ages 6-9. One student is from Swampscott, while three students are tuitioned in from the Danvers School System. Students attend the program full time and are mainstreamed into regular classes for art, physical education, and music.

At the Stanley School a Transitional Resource Room provides a language and therapeutic based program for five and six-year-old students. Currently there are four students in the program, which runs daily for 2½ hours. Students receive academics, adaptive physical education, occupational therapy, and speech therapy, and are mainstreamed into the kindergarten for special activities.

The North Shore Special Education Consortium is housing two programs at the Hadley School this year. The Preschool and Early Childhood Collaborative programs service developmentally disabled students, ages 3-8. Academics, communication, daily living skills, and socialization are stressed. The Swampscott School Department receives rent for these two classrooms.

A Bilingual Russian tutor has been hired to work five hours per week with Russian students who may be having difficulty adjusting to the school system. The tutor provides direct services to students, is translating special needs referral material into Russian, and will be available to help translate for Russian families at any 766 Team meetings.

## **SPECIAL ACTIVITIES**

Student use of Warner Cable TV studio facilities in the high school began to show considerable progress this year, with three editions of the student news show, Today's Input, completed and televised, along with tapings of sports rallies, Honor Society induction, and a football and a basketball game. Understaffing of the studio by Warner has been the chief obstacle to fuller use and not student disinterest. Conference Championships were won this year by our cross country, track, and tennis teams, and a victory over Marblehead in the Thanksgiving game capped the football season. Our hockey and basketball teams made state tournament play for the first time in several years, and our high school challenge TV Quiz Team was the grand prize winner for this area. Our nominee to the Century III Leadership competition for the state reached the semifinals, and our students continued to distinguish themselves in Drama and Model Congress activities, with our Math Team winning the title in the Intermediate Division of the Massachusetts State Mathematics League. Overall, this has been one of our finest years in interscholastic competition.

In addition, there were many interesting events which are part of our school program yearly: concerts and special programs sponsored by the Fine Arts Department; a major production of our Drama Club; two bloodmobile days for the American Red Cross; a successful fund-raising Oktoberfest by the sophomore class; junior and senior class shows directed by volunteer parents; three Boosters Club Sports banquets honoring our boys and girls; a Gridiron Club football banquet to honor the players and cheerleaders; orientation, Open House, and financial aid nights for parents; and finally, a graduation ceremony held in the gymnasium for the first time, last June.

### **SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS**

Plans for the improvement of adjacent playing fields at the high school were again set aside because of funding priorities in other areas. These fields continue to be in poor condition. Efforts to maintain heating controls in proper balance, plus other measures of conservation and good weather, are keeping energy costs down. Grounds maintenance in the summer was a considerable problem, since only limited student help was available to care for playing fields, tennis courts, and trees and shrubs around the perimeter.

As a result of a fire, a new press box was built at Blockside Field. Our thanks to School Committeeman Donald Page for donating his assistance in the design.

### **CONCLUSION**

I wish to commend and to thank the School Committee for their support in making quality education available to all students. A special thanks to my fellow Town Department Heads who have cooperated with and assisted me throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHRIS G. PATRINOS, Ed.D.  
Superintendent of Schools

# Jury List

In accordance with Chapter 234, Section 9, of the General Laws of Massachusetts,  
the following list is hereby published in the Annual Report:

Name — Address — Occupation

## A

Aloisio, Mark, 89 Essex Street — Engineer  
Antoniello, Mary Linda, 12 Ryan Place — Home  
Arnold, Judith E., 54 Atlantic Road — Teacher  
Aronson, Ronald B., 14 Hampshire St. — Financial Manager  
Athanas, Ruth, 48 Bradlee Ave. — V.P. Restaurant  
Axelrod, Frederic, 400 Paradise Road — Salesman

## B

Badessa, Donald E., 100 Eastman Avenue — Saw operator  
Barbuzzi, Mary J., 62 Essex Street — General Laborer  
Benson, Lucille T., 28 Bay View Avenue — Tour Guide  
Bigelow, Mark I., 32 Crescent St. — Project Recovery Coord.  
Bisenti, Arthur C., 1 Beaumont Ave. — Draftsman  
Black, Paul E., Sr., 35 Essex Ave. — Machinist  
Blake, Florence, 11 Commonwealth Terr. — Home  
Bloom, Lynda S., 5 Belleair Drive — Service Rep.  
Bokozanska, Dennis A., 184 Burrill St. — Lineman  
Booras, John A., 6 Dale St. — Director  
Boyden, Eleanor, 643 Humphrey St. — Home  
Brest, Pauline J., 69 Gale Rd. — Home  
Burke, Joseph H., 144 Aspen Rd. — Contractor  
Burke, Veronica, 35 King St. — Home  
Burleigh, Elwood, 55 Bellevue Rd. — Retired

## C

Callahan, Kevin R., 60 Columbia St. — Engineering Analysis  
Carden, John, Jr., 32 Norfolk Ave. — Treasurer  
Cerone, Alfio, 75 Crescent St. — Quality Control Mgr.  
Cerone, Wilma, 6 Essex Ave. — Waitress  
Chambers, Lynne E., 195 Aspen Rd. — Dental Hygienist  
Clatterbuck, Price S., 13 Buena Vista St. — Bus. Repairman  
Clay, Mary Ann, 29 Beach Avenue — Travel Agent  
Cobbett, Laurence, 88 Banks Road — Insurance  
Cohen, Robert, 1000 Paradise Rd. — Retired  
Conville, John L., 22 Beach Ave. — Sprinkler fitter  
Crafton, Dennis D., 45 Mountwood Rd. — Self-employed

## D

D'Addario, Robert P., 30 Aspen Road — Recreation Therapist  
Delisle, Charles D., 3 Cherry Court — Machinist  
Deon, Ivan, 22 Columbia St. — Foreman

DiGiulio, Margaret A., 67 Walker Road — Clerk  
DiNatale, Ann L., 34 Elm Place — Cashier  
DiPietro, Dennis P., 18 Glen Road — Customer Service Agent  
Doughty, Willis E., 21 Buena Vista St. — Retired  
Dublin, Philip H., 10 Crosman Avenue — Accountant

## E

Earle, Ralph B., 21 Blaney Street — Retired  
Earp, Jane D., 16 Essex Street — Adm. Asst.  
Eldridge, William, 15 Maple Avenue — Turbine Assembler  
Ellis, Herbert C., 136 Aspen Road — Office Mgr.  
Evans, Harold A., 269 Humphrey St. — President

## F

Foster, Edward H., 7 Elliott Street — Office Mgr.  
Frany, Jean, 22 Claremont Terr. — Home  
Freeman, John J., 35 Alden Road — Gear Washer

## G

Gam, Rita R., 55 Pine Street — Home  
Gardella, Patricia, 24 Mountwood Road — Home  
Gerke, William F., Sr., 14 Boulder Way — Meat Cutter  
Giles, Brenda D., 41 Beverly Road — Proprietor  
Gordon, Henry, 89 Bates Road — Retired  
Greeley, Herbert, 10 Berkshire St. — Planner  
Grimanis, Peter, 145 Essex Street — W.L. Creamery  
Goldstein, Shirley, 54 Redington St. — Home

## H

Haley, Robert, 26 Walker Road — Sales  
Hamilton, Angela R., 44B Cherry St. — Keypunch Clerk  
Hart, Richard W., 60 Buena Vista St. — Manager  
Hayes, Lawrence A., 24 Columbia St. — Credit Analyst  
Hickox, Harold L. III, 82 Essex St. — Field Auditor  
Hoffman, Margaret, 11 Eastman Avenue — Secretary  
Holmes, Andrew B., Jr., 86 Cherry St. — Facilities Planner  
Humphrey, John S., Jr., 144 Elmwood Road — Sales  
Hyde, Anthony E., 84 Columbia St. — Ramp Agent

## I

Imhof, Mary, 17 Andrew Road — Home  
Inman, John R., 160 Foster Road — Technician

## J

Jezowski, James E., 82 Foster Road — Repairman  
Johnson, Philip C., 64 Eastman Ave. — Controller  
Johnson, Scot P., 20 Outlook Road — Security Mgr.  
Johnston, Robert B., 29 Eastman Ave. — Engineer

K

Keane, James Derek, 45 Essex Street — Technical Rep.  
Keddie, James, 161 Stetson Ave. — Retired  
King, Nancy, 14 Cherry Street — Secretary

L

Landers, Linda M., 25 Beach Avenue — Insurance Agent  
Lavoie, Mary, 21 Priscilla Road — Home  
Lederman, Ruth, 25 Tupelo Road — Home  
Legere, Catherine M., 62 Columbia St. — Accountant  
Levesque, James, 51 Barnstable St. — Retired  
Levy, Sam, 43 New Ocean St. — Retired  
Levy, Gertrude G., 43 New Ocean St. — Home  
Lincoln, Margaret A., 117 Essex St. — Program Director  
Lingaitis, John A., 27 Blaney St. — Meat Cutter  
Lord, Virginia C., 12 Cherry Ct. — Clerk  
Losano, Claire M., 3 Crescent St. — Clerk  
Luongo, Louis J., 24 Longwood Drive — Clerk  
Lynch, Frances S., 125 Elmwood Rd. — Retired

M

McCarty, William, 11 Atlantic Road — Sales Consultant  
McIntosh, Richard T., 250 Essex St. — Builder  
Maguire, Thomas J., 43 Hampden St. — Retired  
Malo, Katherine, 11 Cherry St. — Warranty Adm.  
Marino, Kathleen A., 91 Eastman Ave. — Adm. Asst.  
Martin, John, 2 Deer Cove Road — Controller  
Mason, Philip J., 35 Cherry St. — Asst. Foreman  
Massey, Johanne M., 83 Banks Road — Home  
Miller, Frieda T., 6 Dennison Ave. — Asst. Dir.  
Monahan, Joseph, 71 Walnut Rd. — Inst. & Repair NET&T  
Moses, Herbert A., 8 Bradlee Ave. — Self-employed

N

Nellis, Veeder C., 16 Bates Rd. — Sr. Engineer  
Newman, Bernard J., 281 Atlantic Avenue — Baker  
Nigrelli, Eugene, 21 MacArthur Circle — Mgr.

O

Olson, JoAnne, 17 Devens Road — Home

P

Pagnotta, Michael S., 9 Commonwealth Ave. — Retired  
Palumbo, Anna, 28 Jessie St. — Secretary  
Paradise, Anne E., 19 Essex Avenue — Home  
Pelletier, John, 50 Devens Rd. — Retired  
Pelletier, Wanda E., 10 Commonwealth Terr. — Factory

Pierro, Antoinette T., 654 Humphrey St. — Home  
Popeo, Joan M., 4 Crest Road — Home

**Q**

Quealy, Robert S., 84 Essex Street — RE Appraiser  
Quinn, Robert W., 49 Greenwood Avenue — Technician

**R**

Rafey, Ernest, 3 Oakledge Road — Retired  
Raynor, Catherine H., 4 Clarke Street — Travel Consultant  
Roberts, Gregory S., 10 Humphrey Terr. — Computer Programmer  
Roche, David, 17 Burpee Road — Machinist  
Rodger, Judith S., 36 Aspen Road — Home  
Ruscio, Elizabeth, 15 Burpee Road — Executive Sec.

**S**

Sassani, Martha A., 84 Humphrey St. — Secretary  
Saunders, William P., 127 Greenwood Ave. — Sr. Adm. Asst.  
Shambo, Greg J., 2 Cherry Court — Unemployed  
Segal, Martin N., 54 Lexington Circle — Pharmacist  
Shanahan, William E., 48 King St. — Claims Examiner  
Shapiro, Susan, 34 Bellevue Road — Home  
Skomurski, Margaret L., 63 Beach Avenue — Office Mgr.  
Smith, Kenneth, 22 Curry Circle — Machinist  
Snow, Alfred E., 39 Berkshire St. — Technician  
Snow, Charles E. III, 7 Elliott St. — Mechanic  
Snyder, Carole P., 87 Bates Road — Secretary  
Spinney, Ronald, 68 Aspen Road — General Mgr.  
Strugnell, Barbara E., 5 Crescent St. — Med. Secretary  
Smith, Stephen C., 47 Beach Avenue — Wallpaper Hanger  
Squires, Pauline G., 29 Lexington Circle — Secretary  
Stacey, Mary Ann, 33 Crescent St. — Office  
Szczecchowicz, Patricia A., 15 Cherry St. — Manager

**T**

Tracy, John J., 20 Franklin Avenue — Custodian

**U**

Uva, Mary, 88 Franklin Avenue — Home

**W**

Weiner, Jane B., 78 Millett Road — Stock Clerk  
Welch, Kenneth, 18 Bristol Avenue — Die Bender  
Williams, Richard, 15 Duke St. — Personnel  
Willis, H. Jack, 30 Carson Terrace — Salesman  
Wong, Deborah Denise, 515 Puritan Road — Reservation Agent  
Wood, Evelyn, 39 Cedar Hill Terrace — Reservationist

**Z**

Zletz, Rose, 6 Oakledge Road — Retired

## In Memoriam

**ANNE M. DOUGHTY**

Accounting Office

1943-1964

Died April 5, 1981

**ALFRED L. STOVER**

Fire Department

1927-1960

Died May 20, 1982

**GEORGE A. CHADWELL**

School Committee

1953-1966

Finance Committee

1969-1977

Died February 1, 1982

**CHANDLER E. MARBLE**

Police Department

1954-1969

Died May 27, 1982

**CHARLES E. SNOW, JR.**

Fire Department

1955-1973

Recreation Commission

ten years

Died February 6, 1982

**WILLIAM H. ROTHWELL, II**

School Committee

nine years

Died October 16, 1982

**J. WARREN DOHERTY**

Police Department

1930-1961

Died April 27, 1982

**VIRGINIA McDONNELL**

School Department

1969-1982

Died December 8, 1982











# **General Information**

---

Swampscott was incorporated as a Town on May 21, 1852.

Situation: About 15 miles northeast of Boston.

Population: State Census 1975, 14,329.

\*Town Census 1980, 11,511

\*Persons seventeen years old and over taken every year.

Area: 3.05 square miles.

Assessed Valuation: \$402,627,694.00.

Tax Rate: \$24.23.

Form of Government: Representative Town Meeting (accepted May 17, 1927. First Meeting held February 27, 1928.)

Governing body of Town: Board of Selectmen.

Elihu Thomson Administration Building: 22 Monument Avenue.

Governor: Edward J. King.

Attorney General: Francis X. Bellotti.

Secretary of the Commonwealth: Michael J. Connolly.

STATE LEGISLATIVE BODY: (Representing Swampscott)

Senator Walter J. Boverini of Lynn (1st Essex District)

Representative Lawrence R. Alexander (8th Essex District)

(Representative in General Court)

UNITED STATES CONGRESS: (Massachusetts Representatives)

Senator Edward M. Kennedy

Senator Paul E. Tsongas

Representative Nicholas Mavroules (6th Congressional District)

Member of Governor's Council: John F. Markey of North Andover (5th District)

Qualifications of Voters: Must be 18 years of age, born in United States or fully naturalized. In accordance with the provisions in Chapter 587, Acts of 1972 and Chapter 853, Acts of 1973, there is no durational residential requirement for "who is a resident in the city or town where he claims the right to vote at the time he registers" may be registered.

Registration: Monday through Friday, 9-12 A.M., 1-5 P.M. Special sessions held preceding elections.

## **WHERE TO VOTE:**

Precinct 1 — Machon School on Burpee Road.

Precinct 2 — Clarke School on Norfolk Avenue side adjoining Abbott Park.

Precinct 3 — Central Fire Station, Burrill Street.

Precinct 4 — Hadley School on Redington Street.

Precinct 5 — High School on Forest Avenue.

Precinct 6 — Stanley School, Whitman Road.

Tax Bills: Tax bills for the Fiscal Year (July 1 through June 30) are due and payable July 1.

If one-half of the tax bill, plus betterments, is not paid by November 1, interest will be assessed from October 1.

If the remaining one-half of the tax bill is not paid by May 1, interest will be assessed from April 1.

# FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

## EMERGENCY NUMBERS

CIVIL DEFENSE .....	598-3732
AMBULANCE .....	595-1111
FIRE .....	592-2121
POLICE .....	595-1111

## Information on:

	Call:	At:
Assessments	Assessors	595-1644
Bicycle Licenses	Police	595-1111
Bills and Accounts	Town Accountant	595-1648
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	595-1646
Board of Appeals	Clerk of Board	593-9289
Building Permits	Building Inspector	593-4538
Burial Permits	Health Department	595-1707 or 1708
Cemetery	Cemetery Superintendent	593-4369
Checks	Town Treasurer	592-1695
Conservation Commission	Conservation Commission	593-5223
Council on Aging	Council on Aging	599-7822
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	595-1646
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	595-1646
Dogs — Lost and Found	Dog Officer	595-0651
Elections	Elections and Registrations	593-1873
Engineering	Town Engineer	592-1696
Entertainment Licenses	Selectmen	595-1645
Fire Permits	Fire Department	595-4050
Fishing and Hunting Liceses	Town Clerk	595-1646
Garbage Collection	Health Department	595-1707 or 1708
Gas Permits	Health Department	595-1707 or 1708
Housing Authority	Executive Director	593-5516
Library	Public Library	593-8380
Lights, Street	Selectmen	595-1645
Marriage Certificates	Town Clerk	595-1646
Milk Inspection	Health Department	595-1707 or 1708
Mortgages, Personal Property	Town Clerk	595-1646
Parks and Playgrounds	Public Works	581-7500
Plumbing Permits	Plumbing Inspector	593-8228
Recreation	Recreation Commission	593-5600
Resident Listing	Elections and Registration	593-1873
Rubbish Collection	Health Department	595-1707 or 1708
Schools	School Department	592-2067
Sewers	Public Works	581-7500
Streets	Public Works	581-7500
Tax Collections	Tax Collector	595-1646
Tennis Permits	Recreation Commission	593-5600
Trees	Public Works	581-7500
Veterans' Benefits	Veterans' Service Department	593-4313
Voting Registration	Elections and Registrations	593-1873
Water	Public Works	581-7500
Weights and Measures	Inspector	593-5476
Wiring Permits	Wire Inspector	593-4538
Zoning	Building Inspector	593-4538





